

THRU THE NEW TESTAMENT

This document contains more than 7,000 questions you can use to help you make observations and glean truths from every book of the New Testament. They are the result of a group of Zion folks reading through the New Testament from February 2015 thru January 2016. They are not copyrighted and there is no pride of ownership, so you can edit, alter or use them in any way that you like for your own study, to study with another or in a small group. You can download them from the church website or we can print them for you in any format that you would prefer.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Gospel of Matthew	2
The Gospel Of Mark	26
The Gospel of Luke.....	37
The Gospel of John	58
Acts	77
Romans.....	97
First Corinthians	106
Second Corinthians	114
Galatians.....	120
Ephesians.....	123
Philippians	126
Colossians.....	128
First Thessalonians.....	130
Second Thessalonians	132
First Timothy	133
Second Timothy.....	136
Titus	138
Philemon.....	139
Hebrews.....	139
James	145
First Peter	148
Second Peter	150
First John	152
Second John.....	154
Third John.....	155
Jude	155
Revelation.....	156

THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW

Matthew 1:1-25

1. Whose genealogy does Matthew record?
2. What five women are mentioned in the genealogy?
3. What is unusual about women being mentioned in a Jewish genealogy?
4. What events are separated by fourteen generations?
5. Why did Joseph consider divorcing Mary?
6. What changed his mind?
7. What Name was he told to give to the baby? Why?
8. What was miraculous about the baby's birth?
9. What is the difference between people being saved "from" sins versus saved "in" sins?
10. What is the meaning of Emmanuel?
11. What did Joseph do for which we can be incredibly thankful?

Matthew 2:1-23

1. What were the Magi asking when they arrive in Jerusalem?
2. What did King Herod do when he heard what they were asking?
3. What did Herod secretly ask the Magi?
4. What hypocrisy did Herod display in his instructions to the Magi?
5. How were the Magi directed to the place where the child was?
6. What did they do when they found Him?
7. Why did they not return to Herod as they had been instructed?
8. Why did an angel instruct Joseph to take Jesus and Mary to Egypt?
9. How long did they stay in Egypt?
10. What prophet said the Messiah would be called out of Egypt?
11. How did Herod react to being outwitted by the Magi?
12. Whose prophecy was fulfilled by his reaction?
13. What was Joseph told by an angel after Herod died?
14. Why did Joseph avoid Judea and take Jesus and Mary back to Nazareth in Galilee?
15. Whose prophecy was fulfilled in Jesus growing up as a Nazarene?

Matthew 3:1-17

1. What was the message of John the Baptist?
2. Whose prophecy did John's message fulfill?
3. What image did he portray by his lifestyle?
4. From where did people come to hear him?
5. What were people confessing before being baptized by John?
6. What was his message to Pharisees and Sadducees who showed up in the crowds?
7. Who were the Pharisees and Sadducees?
8. What kind of fruit did John tell them they needed in their lives? Why?
9. Why did John say he was baptizing?
10. What did he say about the One who would come after him?
11. How did he say that One would baptize?
12. What did he say was the intended outcome of that baptism?
13. Why did Jesus come from Galilee to the Jordan?
14. Why did John protest the purpose for which He came?
15. Why did Jesus insist on fulfilling that purpose?
16. What happened as soon as that purpose was fulfilled?
17. Who spoke and what did He say?

Matthew 4:1-25

1. Who led Jesus into the desert to be tempted by Satan?
2. How long had Jesus fasted when tempted?
3. What was the tempter's first temptation to Jesus?
4. How did Jesus answer?
5. What was the tempter's second temptation to Jesus?
6. How did Jesus answer?
7. What was the tempter's third temptation to Jesus?
8. How did Jesus answer?
9. What did the devil then do?
10. What did angels do?
11. To where did Jesus return when he heard that John was in prison?
12. Where did he go to live when He left Nazareth?
13. Whose prophecy did that fulfill?
14. What was the message of Jesus as soon as He began His public ministry?
15. What was the similarity of His message to that of John the Baptist?
16. Who did Jesus see while walking beside the Sea of Galilee?
17. What were they doing?
18. What did He say to them?
19. How did they respond?
20. Who else did Jesus call?
21. How did they respond?
22. What has been your response to Jesus?
23. What did Jesus do as He went throughout Galilee?
24. To where did news about Him spread?
25. Who did people bring to Him?
26. From where did the people come in the large crowd that started following Jesus?

Matthew 5:1-26

1. What does Jesus promise to the poor in spirit?
2. What does Jesus promise to those who mourn?
3. What does Jesus promise to the meek?
4. What does Jesus promise to those who hunger and thirst after righteousness?
5. What does Jesus promise to those who are merciful?
6. What does Jesus promise to the pure in heart?
7. What does Jesus promise to peacemakers?
8. What does Jesus promise to those who are persecuted?
9. What does Jesus promise to those who are insulted, persecuted and lied about because of Him?
10. How does He tell them to respond? Why?
11. What caution does he give His disciples about being the salt of the earth?
12. How does He say His disciples should function as the light of the world? Why?
13. What does Jesus say about Himself in relation to the Law?
14. What does He say should be the attitude of His disciples toward the Law?
15. How can a person's righteousness surpass that of the Pharisees and teachers of the Law?
16. What does Jesus teach about anger?
17. What does He say is a symptom of being in danger of the fire of hell?
18. What does He say His disciples should therefore do if knowing they have offended another believer?
19. How does He illustrate the importance of doing so?
20. How does He tell His disciples to settle with anyone taking them to court? Why?

Matthew 5:27-47

1. What does Jesus teach about adultery?
2. How concerned does He say we should be about avoiding sin? Why?
3. What does Jesus teach about divorce?
4. What does He teach about taking oaths?
5. What does He say about anything beyond a simple “Yes” or “No”?
6. What does Jesus teach about revenge, retaliation and resistance?
7. How does He tell us to treat our enemies? Why?

Mathew 6:1-18

1. Why does Jesus tell us not to do our acts of righteousness to be seen by others?
2. How does He say not to give to the needy?
3. How does He say to give to the needy? Why?
4. How does Jesus say not to pray? Why?
5. How does He tell us to pray? Why?
6. What does He say the Father knows before we ask?
7. How then does He say we should pray?
8. How important is forgiveness?
9. How does Jesus tell us not to fast? Why?
10. How does He tell us to fast? Why?

Matthew 6:19-34

1. Why did Jesus say not to lay up treasures here on earth?
2. Why did He say to lay up treasures in heaven?
3. What did He caution about the use of our eyes? Why?
4. Why did He say it is impossible to serve both God and money?
5. About what did He say we should therefore not worry?
6. How did He illustrate the futility of such worrying?
7. Why is worrying about those things futile?
8. What did He promise to those who seek first His kingdom and His righteousness?
9. Why does He say not to fret about the future?

Matthew 7:1-29

1. What does Jesus teach about judging?
2. What does He say about people with logs in their own eyes seeing specks in the eyes of others?
3. What does He say we can do to help others with the specks in their eyes?
4. Why does He say not to give what is sacred to dogs or pearls to pigs?
5. What does Jesus promise to those who persevere in asking, seeking and knocking?
6. Why does He say we can know that our Father in heaven give what is good to those who ask?
7. What actions does Jesus say sum up the Law and the Prophets?
8. Why does Jesus say it is important to enter through the narrow gate?
9. What are the differences between the narrow gate versus the wide gate and broad road?
10. Why does He tell us to watch out for false prophets?
11. How does He say we can recognize them?
12. What does about those who call Him Lord but do not do the will of God?
13. What does He say about the number of people who will be in that situation?
14. What will be their protest?
15. What will He tell them plainly in response?
16. What does Jesus say about the person who hears His words and puts them into practice?

17. What does He say about those who hear His words and do not put them into practice?
18. Why were the crowds amazed at His teaching?

Matthew 8:1-17

1. What sort of crowds followed Jesus when he came down from the mountain?
2. What did a man from leprosy say when he knelt before Jesus?
3. How did Jesus respond to the man with leprosy?
4. What happened to that man as a result?
5. What did Jesus tell that man to do in response to that result?
6. What did a Centurion tell Jesus when He entered Capernaum?
7. How did Jesus respond to what He was told?
8. How did the Centurion respond to what he was told by Jesus?
9. What was it about the Centurion's response that astonished Jesus?
10. How did he compare the Centurions' response to what He anticipated from others?
11. What did Jesus tell the Centurion would be done for him? Why?
12. Who did Jesus find ill when he arrived at Peter's house?
13. What did He do about it?
14. What happened when evening came?
15. Whose prophecy was fulfilled by what was happening when evening came?

Matthew 8:18-32

1. What did Jesus order when he saw the crowd around Him?
2. What did a teacher of the Law call Jesus?
3. What commitment did he claim to make to Jesus?
4. How did Jesus respond?
5. What did one of His disciples want to do before following?
6. How did Jesus respond?
7. What happened while Jesus and His disciples were out on a boat?
8. What was the difference between how Jesus and His disciples responded to what happened?
9. Why did the disciples respond as they did?
10. What did Jesus say about their response?
11. What did Jesus do about what was happening?
12. What question did the disciples ask as a result of what Jesus did?
13. Who were the two men who met Jesus when He arrived in the region of the Gadarenes?
14. What was their condition?
15. What did they shout at Jesus?
16. What did they request of Jesus?
17. Who was actually doing the shouting and requesting?
18. How did Jesus respond?
19. Who went into town and reported all that had happened?
20. Who went out to meet Jesus in reaction to that report?
21. What was their plea to Jesus?

Matthew 9:1-17

1. What means of transportation did Jesus use to get to His own town?
2. What was Jesus' destination?
3. Upon His arrival, whom did Jesus encounter?
4. What attribute did the men exhibit in coming to Christ?

5. What unexpected comment did Jesus make to the disabled person among them?
6. Who observed the exchange between the paralytic and Jesus?
7. What did the teachers of the law think about Jesus' declaration?
8. What supernatural ability did Jesus use?
9. What did Jesus say about the teachers' opinions?
10. What was Jesus' argument for His authority to forgive sins?
11. What did Jesus do to prove His authority to forgive sins?
12. What happened to the paralytic?
13. What did the paralytic do?
14. What was the crowd's reaction to this event?
15. Who did Jesus see sitting at a tax collector's booth?
16. What was Matthew's job?
17. What did Jesus tell Matthew to do?
18. How did Matthew respond to Jesus' statement?
19. Where did Jesus and Matthew go? Why?
20. What kind of people joined Jesus and His new follower for dinner?
21. What did the Pharisees think of Jesus' attendance at Matthew's social function?
22. Who reported the Pharisees' comments to Jesus?
23. What was Jesus' response to the Pharisees?
24. What did Jesus tell His listeners they needed to learn?
25. What did Jesus say He had come to earth to do?
26. Who approached Jesus after the dinner party at Matthew's house?
27. What topic were John's disciples interested in discussing with Christ?
28. What did John's disciples want to know?
29. How did Jesus explain the fact that His disciples did not fast?
30. What imagery did Jesus use as an illustration?
31. To what did Jesus compare Himself?
32. What did Jesus suggest would happen?
33. What sewing illustration did Jesus use?
34. Using an illustration from the world of wine making, Jesus talked about the need to do what?
35. What did Jesus say would happen if new wine was poured into old wineskins?

Matthew 9:18-38

1. Who approached Jesus?
2. What did the man do?
3. With what startling situation and request did the man present Jesus?
4. How did Jesus react?
5. Who accompanied Jesus?
6. While Jesus and the others made their way to the man's house, who touched Jesus' cloak?
7. From what kind of ailment did the woman suffer?
8. What was the woman's reasoning for touching Jesus' cloak?
9. What happened as the woman made contact with Jesus?
10. What did Jesus do for the woman?
11. Why was the woman healed?
12. Upon arriving at the ruler's house, what did Jesus say to the crowd?
13. What was the crowd's response to Jesus' unexpected statement?
14. What did Christ do after He put the crowd outside?
15. What happened after Christ left?
16. Who was following Jesus?
17. What were the men calling Jesus?

18. What were the men asking Christ to do?
19. What question did Jesus ask the men who were following Him?
20. How did the men respond to Jesus' question?
21. What did Jesus do to grant the men's request?
22. What did Jesus say to the men?
23. What was the effect of Jesus' actions on the men?
24. What stern warning did Jesus give the men?
25. How well did the men heed Jesus' command?
26. Who was brought to Jesus for healing after the two blind men were healed?
27. What happened to the demon-possessed man?
28. What was the reaction of the onlookers when the demon was driven out?
29. How did the Pharisees explain what happened?
30. Where did Jesus go? To do what?
31. Where did Jesus teach?
32. What did Jesus preach about?
33. What kinds of disease and sickness did Jesus heal?
34. What emotion did Jesus feel when He saw the crowds of people around Him?
35. Why did Jesus feel as He did?
36. What helpless animals were the people compared to?
37. In what terms did Jesus describe the situation He and His disciples were observing?
38. How did Jesus describe the number of people helping others come to Him?
39. Who did Jesus tell His disciples to discuss the lack of workers with?
40. For whom did Jesus tell His disciples to pray?

Matthew 10:1-42

1. What kind of authority did Jesus give His twelve disciples?
2. What were the names of the twelve men with Jesus?
3. To what audience did Jesus command these men to go?
4. What last-minute ministry instructions did Jesus give His disciples?
5. What sort of accommodations were the disciples to seek in their travels?
6. How were the disciples supposed to respond to those who rejected them?
7. To what kind of animal did Jesus compare His disciples?
8. What warnings of danger or hardship did Christ give His disciples?
9. Why did Jesus predict trouble for the disciples?
10. What kinds of things did Jesus say to bolster His disciples' courage?
11. Why did Christ tell His disciples that it was important for them to take a stand for Him?
12. What surprising comments did Jesus make about the goal of His ministry?
13. What radical requirements did Christ make of those who would follow Him?
14. What did Jesus promise those who obeyed Him fully?

Matthew 11:1-30

1. What did Jesus do while His disciples were out on their mission trip?
2. What message or question did John the Baptist send to Christ from prison?
3. What instructions did Jesus give to John's messenger?
4. What kind of proof did Jesus offer to establish His claim to be the Messiah?
5. What things did Jesus say John the Baptist was not?
6. How did Jesus identify John?
7. What high compliment did Jesus pay John?
8. Why was John's life and ministry significant?
9. What did Jesus claim about the kingdom of heaven?

10. Whose prophetic role did Jesus say John was fulfilling?
11. How did Jesus compare His generation to children?
12. What criticism did John the Baptist receive? Why?
13. What frequent charge was leveled at Jesus? Why?
14. After His praise of John, what did Jesus begin to do?
15. Who was Jesus condemning?
16. Why was Jesus denouncing the cities in which He performed most of His miracles?
17. What two cities did Jesus condemn first? Why?
18. How did Jesus say Korazin and Bethsaida were different from Tyre and Sidon?
19. What did Jesus say would happen on the day of judgment?
20. What city did Jesus single out for comparison with Sodom?
21. What did Jesus predict for Capernaum?
22. Why did Capernaum have a bleak future?
23. To what ancient, evil city did Jesus compare Capernaum? Why?
24. What city did Jesus say would face the sterner judgment than Sodom? Why?
25. After pronouncing woe on several unrepentant cities, what did Jesus do?
26. When did Jesus pray?
27. How did Jesus address God?
28. Why did Jesus say He was praising God?
29. What did Jesus say God had entrusted or committed to Him?
30. Who alone did Jesus say knew Him?
31. Besides himself, who did Jesus say could know God?
32. Who claimed to reveal God to the world?
33. What general invitation did Christ make at this time?
34. What kind of people was Jesus addressing?
35. What promise did Jesus make to those who would accept His offer?
36. What farming imagery did Jesus use to encourage people to come to Him?
37. How did Jesus describe Himself?
38. How is walking with Christ described?

Matthew 12:1-50

1. Where were Jesus and His disciples when they were eating?
2. What difference did the day of the week make?
3. What activity were the disciples involved in?
4. How did the Pharisees react when they saw the disciples eating?
5. What biblical precedent did Jesus cite to justify the actions of His followers?
6. What, according to Jesus, did the law say about priests and the temple and the Sabbath?
7. Over what honored religious symbol did Jesus claim superiority?
8. What did Jesus accuse the Pharisees of failing to understand?
9. What did Jesus claim about Himself?
10. Where did Jesus go after clashing with the Pharisees?
11. What miracle did Jesus perform in the synagogue?
12. How did Jesus justify His actions?
13. What was the response of the Pharisees?
14. How did Jesus respond to the hostility of the Pharisees?
15. Who accompanied Jesus?
16. What did Jesus do for the people who followed Him?
17. What did Jesus instruct the people He helped to do?
18. Who had foretold this event?
19. In the prophetic passage quoted here, how did God identify the Messiah?

20. What message did the prophecy say Christ would preach?
21. How was the personality of Christ described by Isaiah?
22. How did Isaiah predict people would respond to this coming servant of God?
23. According to Isaiah, what type of ministry would the Messiah have?
24. According to the prophet Isaiah, how would the nations ultimately respond to Christ?
25. What kind of man did Jesus heal?
26. How did the onlookers respond?
27. What kind of reaction did the Pharisees have to the miracle Christ did?
28. How did Jesus show the Pharisee's argument to be illogical?
29. What did Jesus say to show the significance of His ability to drive out demons?
30. What rationale did Jesus give for casting out demons?
31. What criteria did Jesus give for determining who supported and opposed Him?
32. What did Jesus discuss with the Pharisees?
33. What did Jesus say a tree's "fruit" reveals?
34. What harsh name did Jesus call the Pharisees? Why?
35. What did Jesus claim a person's words reveal?
36. What will every single person do on the day of judgment?
37. Who approached Jesus and demanded a sign?
38. What did a hostile group of people ask Jesus to do?
39. What kind of people did Jesus say asked for additional miraculous signs?
40. How did Jesus respond to the request for a sign?
41. To what proof from history did Jesus point?
42. How did Jesus compare Himself to Jonah?
43. Who did Jesus say would one day stand and judge His generation? Why?
44. Why will the "men of Nineveh" be in a position to judge?
45. To what example from history did Jesus point as evidence for His identity?
46. How did "the Queen of the South" respond to Solomon?
47. How did Jesus compare Himself to Solomon?
48. What example did Jesus use to show the importance of being rid of evil and filled with love?
49. What did Jesus warn would happen to those who refused to open themselves up to the Lord?
50. What was Christ doing when His mother and brothers came to speak to Him?
51. Who was in the crowd?
52. Who came to find Jesus? Why?
53. Why did Jesus' family want to see Him?
54. How did Jesus find out about His visitors?
55. What two rhetorical questions did Jesus pose when He heard about His family's arrival?
56. How did Jesus answer His own questions?
57. What makes a person a member of Jesus' family?
58. Who can become a member of Jesus' family?
59. How did Jesus refer to God?

Matthew 13:1-58

1. Where was Jesus when the crowds came?
2. Why did Jesus get on a boat to speak?
3. What kind of stories did Jesus use to teach the crowds?
4. The first story that Jesus told His audience was about what?
5. Into what various places did the seed fall?
6. Which seed ended up sprouting and bearing fruit? Why?
7. To whom did Jesus direct His story about the four soils?
8. How did the disciples respond to the Parable of the Four Soils?

9. How did Jesus defend His use of parables?
10. Why was the majority's inability or unwillingness to understand Christ's message significant?
11. Why did Jesus say the disciples were blessed?
12. Whom did Jesus liken to seed along the path? Why?
13. According to Christ, who is like the seed sown on rocky soil? Why?
14. What kind of people were compared to seed sown among the thorns? Why?
15. Of whom is the fruitful seed a picture? How?
16. What did Jesus use to communicate His point?
17. What was Jesus talking about in this passage?
18. To what did Jesus compare His topic?
19. In the Parable of the Weeds, what happened while the farmer slept?
20. What appeared in the farmer's field besides the wheat he had planted?
21. How did the owner's servants react when they found weeds in the field?
22. How did the owner reply to his servants?
23. What did the servants volunteer to do for the owner of the field?
24. On what grounds did the owner turn down the servant's suggestion?
25. What plan of action did the owner choose?
26. What did Jesus tell the crowd?
27. In the Parable of the Mustard Seed, what did the man do with the seed?
28. To what kind of seed did Christ compare the kingdom of heaven? Why?
29. How does the mustard seed compare to others in size?
30. What is a mustard seed like when it is fully grown?
31. Besides bearing fruit, how is a mustard plant useful?
32. In the Parable of the Yeast, to what did Christ liken the kingdom of heaven?
33. How does yeast work?
34. In addition to parables, how else did Jesus get His point across to the crowd?
35. Why was Jesus' use of parables significant?
36. Where did Jesus go upon leaving His audience?
37. Who came to Jesus for further discussion? Why?
38. What specific story did Jesus' audience want explained to them?
39. In the Parable of the Weeds, whom did the sower represent? How?
40. What did the field represent? In what way?
41. What groups of people are illustrated by good seed and weeds?
42. Whom does the enemy who sowed the bad seed represent?
43. What future event is symbolized by the harvest?
44. Whom do the harvesters represent?
45. The burning of the weeds symbolizes what future event?
46. What will happen to those who are thrown "into the fiery furnace"?
47. What is the future for the righteous?
48. What is like treasure hidden in a field? How?
49. What is the kingdom of heaven like? Why?
50. Where was treasure hidden?
51. What happened when the man uncovered the hidden treasure?
52. How did the man feel when he discovered the treasure?
53. How badly did the man want the treasure?
54. To what did Christ compare the kingdom of heaven? Why?
55. What did the man in the parable find?
56. How valuable was the pearl?
57. How did the man who found the pearl react to its discovery?
58. To what did Jesus compare the kingdom of heaven?

59. How was the net used, and what was the result?
60. In the Parable of the Net, what did the fishermen do with the full net?
61. What happened to the good fish?
62. What happened to the bad fish?
63. Why did Jesus use this analogy?
64. What group did the fishermen in the story represent?
65. Jesus interpreted His parable to say that wicked people can expect what kind of eternal destiny?
66. What question did Jesus ask His disciples when He finished teaching?
67. How did the disciples answer Jesus' question?
68. What comparison did Jesus make regarding the Old Testament law and the kingdom of heaven?
69. What did Jesus do when He finished telling His parables?
70. Where did Jesus go?
71. What did Jesus do in His hometown?
72. Where exactly did Jesus preach?
73. What was the public response to Jesus' message?
74. What kinds of questions were the folks in Nazareth asking?
75. What family ties did the townspeople of Nazareth recognize Jesus as having?
76. How did the people feel about "one of their own" saying wise things and doing amazing miracles?
77. How did Jesus explain their reaction to Him?
78. What did Jesus not do in Nazareth—at least in any great amount? Why?
79. What caused Jesus to refrain from doing miracles in Nazareth?

Matthew 14:1-36

1. What powerful political figure heard about all the things Christ was doing?
2. What explanation did Herod have for the miracles Christ was doing?
3. What had Herod done to John the Baptist?
4. Why did Herod put John in prison?
5. For what reason had John been rebuking Herod?
6. How did Herod react to John's reprimand?
7. Why didn't Herod act on his wishes?
8. What happened on Herod's birthday?
9. What promise did Herod make to the daughter of Herodias?
10. Who was behind the plot to murder John?
11. How did Herod feel when he realized he'd been tricked?
12. Why did Herod carry out the execution of John?
13. What happened in the aftermath of John's execution?
14. How did Jesus respond to the death of John the Baptist?
15. Who came looking for Jesus? Why?
16. Who met Jesus at the shore?
17. What did Jesus do for the people that came to see Him?
18. What happened when it started getting dark?
19. What did the disciples want Jesus to tell the crowds? Why?
20. How did Jesus respond to the disciples' suggestion?
21. What did Jesus tell the disciples to do for the crowds?
22. How did the disciples react to Jesus' unusual request?
23. After having the crowd sit on the grass, what did Jesus do?
24. How much food did Jesus begin with?
25. How was the food distributed?
26. How much food was available to each person?
27. How much food was left over?

28. How large a crowd was fed?
29. After feeding the crowd of five thousand people, what instructions did Jesus give His disciples?
30. Where did Jesus go after He dismissed the crowd? Why?
31. What did Jesus do on the mountain?
32. Where were the disciples when evening came?
33. What conditions were the disciples encountering?
34. What miracle did Christ perform?
35. How did the disciples react to what they saw?
36. How did Jesus try to calm the disciples' fears?
37. What did Peter ask Jesus to do?
38. How did Jesus respond to Peter's request?
39. What happened to Peter as he made his way toward Jesus?
40. What did Jesus do and say when Peter got in trouble?
41. What was the consensus reaction to this amazing sequence of events?
42. What happened when Jesus and His disciples arrived at their destination?

Matthew 15:1-39

1. Who came from Jerusalem to see Christ? Why?
2. What complaint did the Pharisees and teachers of the law level against Jesus?
3. What did the Pharisees and teachers of the law value more than the Word of God?
4. What did Jesus cite as examples of the Pharisees' disobedience?
5. How did the Pharisees get around the requirements of the Law?
6. What was wrong with the Pharisees?
7. What Scripture did Jesus apply to the Pharisees?
8. How did Jesus shift the emphasis away from external issues like unclean and clean foods?
9. How did the Pharisees like Jesus' statements?
10. What advice did Jesus give to followers of the Pharisees?
11. Why did Jesus explain His statements to His disciples?
12. How did Jesus redefine "unclean"?
13. To what place did Jesus withdraw? When?
14. Who approached Jesus when he reached Gentile territory?
15. What frantic request did the Canaanite woman make of Jesus?
16. What was Jesus' response to the Canaanite woman's request?
17. What did the disciples urge Jesus to do?
18. How did Jesus answer His disciples?
19. How did the discussion between Christ and His disciples deter the woman in need of help?
20. What reason did Jesus give for being reluctant to help the woman?
21. What quick and insightful reply did the woman make to Christ?
22. How did Jesus praise the woman?
23. What happened in the end?
24. When Jesus left the region of Tyre and Sidon, where did He go?
25. At what specific place did Jesus set up His "doctor's office"?
26. How many people came to Jesus? Why?
27. What are some of the diseases and ailments that Jesus cured?
28. How did the healings affect all those who watched?
29. What note of concern did Jesus share with His disciples after He healed the people?
30. How did the disciples respond to Jesus' desire?
31. Where did Jesus turn to feed the crowd?
32. How did the resources compare to the last time they fed a hungry crowd (see Matthew 14:13-21)?
33. What instructions did Jesus give the crowd?

34. What procedures did Jesus follow in feeding this large crowd?
35. How much food was left over?
36. How many people participated in this all-you-can-eat meal?
37. Where did Jesus then go?

Matthew 16:1-28

1. Who approached Jesus?
2. What were the people who approached Jesus really doing?
3. What request did the people make of Jesus?
4. Jesus answered the Pharisees and Sadducees by talking about what?
5. What did a red sky at night mean in this context?
6. What did a red sunrise indicate in this context?
7. Why did Jesus chastise the Pharisees and Sadducees?
8. What kind of generation did Jesus say looks for a sign?
9. What single sign did Jesus offer?
10. What did Jesus do after speaking with the Pharisees and Sadducees?
11. Where were Jesus and His disciples traveling?
12. What did the disciples forget to pack?
13. What warning did Jesus issue to His followers?
14. Whom did Jesus mention in His warning?
15. How did the disciples misunderstand Jesus' comments?
16. What did Jesus say the disciples lacked?
17. What did Jesus' disciples fail to understand?
18. What did Jesus' disciples forget?
19. What recent incidents did Jesus cite to make His point?
20. How did Jesus clarify His remarks about yeast?
21. What was Jesus encouraging His disciples to avoid? Why?
22. What happened when Jesus explained His words?
23. In what region did the events of this passage take place?
24. What broad, impersonal question did Jesus ask His disciples?
25. What different answers did Christ get to His question?
26. What pointed personal question did Christ ask His followers?
27. Who spoke up in answer to Christ's question?
28. What answer did Peter give?
29. Why was Peter blessed?
30. In what way is coming to faith and understanding the gospel a supernatural event?
31. What kind of leadership role did Jesus predict for Peter?
32. What did Jesus promise about the Church?
33. What authority did Jesus promise to Peter?
34. Against what did Jesus warn His disciples at the conclusion of this discussion?
35. What did Christ begin telling His disciples would eventually happen to Him?
36. How did Christ say He would suffer?
37. Who did Christ say would oppose Him and make Him suffer?
38. What did Christ say would happen after He was killed?
39. How did Peter react to the news that Jesus would suffer and die?
40. How did Jesus characterize Peter's objections?
41. What is required of the one who would follow Jesus?
42. What two ways can a person lose his or her life?
43. A person's soul is more valuable than what? How?
44. What did Jesus say would happen after His death and resurrection?

45. What will happen after Christ returns?
46. What did Jesus promise His disciples?

Matthew 17:1-27

1. What did Christ begin telling His disciples would eventually happen to Him?
2. How did Christ say He would suffer?
3. Who did Christ say would oppose Him and make Him suffer?
4. What did Christ say would happen after He was killed?
5. How did Peter react to the news that Jesus would suffer and die?
6. How did Jesus characterize Peter's objections?
7. What is required of the one who would follow Jesus?
8. What two ways can a person lose his or her life?
9. A person's soul is more valuable than what? How?
10. What did Jesus say would happen after His death and resurrection?
11. What will happen after Christ returns?
12. What did Jesus promise His disciples?
13. When Jesus returned from the scene of the Transfiguration, what did he find?
14. Who approached Jesus? How?
15. What did the man who approached Jesus say?
16. How did the man describe his child's situation?
17. Who had already been unable to help the man's son?
18. What reply did Jesus give when the man said Jesus' disciples had been unable to help?
19. How did Jesus resolve the problem presented to Him?
20. What question did the disciples ask Jesus? When?
21. How did Jesus answer his disciples' question?
22. What did Jesus say is the answer to the impossible?
23. What spiritual disciplines did Jesus recommend for confronting serious obstacles?
24. What sober subject did Jesus again bring up when the disciples came together in Galilee?
25. When did Jesus and His disciples speak with the tax collectors?
26. Whom did Jesus and His disciples encounter upon their arrival in Capernaum?
27. What question did the tax collectors ask Peter?
28. How did Peter respond to the tax collectors' questions?
29. Who spoke to Peter first when Peter entered the house? Why?
30. What tax question did Jesus ask Peter?
31. How did Peter answer Jesus?
32. What did Jesus say about the obligation to pay taxes?
33. Why did Jesus agree to pay the temple tax?
34. What unusual directions did Jesus give Peter for coming up with the money to pay the temple tax?

Matthew 18:1-35

1. What question did the disciples ask Jesus?
2. What did Christ do to illustrate His answer to the disciples' question?
3. What did Jesus say one had to be like in order to enter the kingdom of heaven?
4. How did Jesus finally answer the question that had been put to Him?
5. What quality makes for true greatness?
6. Why did Jesus say a person's treatment of children was significant?
7. What advice did Jesus give to those who would cause a young follower of Christ to sin?
8. What "woes" did Jesus pronounce in this situation?
9. What comment did Jesus make that suggests the inevitability of sin in this world?
10. What radical figures of speech did Christ use to show the severity of sin? How?

11. What are the consequences of sin?
12. How does God protect children?
13. Who is especially important to God? Why?
14. What command about children did Jesus give the disciples?
15. What kind of guardians did Jesus suggest children have?
16. To whom do angels have constant access?
17. What kind of pastoral imagery did Jesus use to illustrate His point about the value of a soul?
18. How did Jesus say the owner of one hundred sheep would react if just one of his sheep wandered off?
19. According to Jesus, how would the owner of a lost sheep react upon finding his lost sheep?
20. How did Jesus compare sheep to the way God views lost children?
21. How did Jesus describe God? Why?
22. What situation was Jesus addressing in this context?
23. What did Jesus set forth as the first step in resolving conflict?
24. What positive consequences can result from resolving conflict?
25. What should we do if a person will not listen to correction and does not want to work things out?
26. What Old Testament principle is in view here?
27. What did Jesus say to do if a person doing wrong won't listen to correction?
28. What extreme measures should be used if a wrongdoer turns a deaf ear to all pleas to reconcile?
29. How can Christians and/or churches be certain they have authority to exercise discipline?
30. What assurance did Jesus give His disciples about answered prayer?
31. What special promise did Jesus make to groups that gather in His name (for His purposes)?
32. What question did Peter ask Jesus?
33. What surprising answer did Jesus give Peter?
34. How did Jesus illustrate His answer to Peter's question?
35. To what did Jesus compare the kingdom of heaven?
36. In the Parable of the Unmerciful Servant, what did the king want to do?
37. How was the king prepared to get the large amount of money owed him by a particular servant?
38. What did the indebted servant do?
39. How did the king graciously respond to the indebted servant's desperate plea?
40. What did the servant go do after his debt was cancelled?
41. How did the second servant respond to the demand for payment?
42. What effect did the second servant's pleas have on the first servant?
43. Who watched with dismay as the first servant refused to have mercy on the second? Why?
44. How did the onlookers respond when they saw the first servant throw the second in jail?
45. How did the king react to the news he heard?
46. How did Jesus apply this parable to His followers?

Matthew 19:1-30

1. Where did Jesus go after telling the Parable of the Unmerciful Servant?
2. Who accompanied Jesus?
3. Who approached Jesus with the motive of testing Him?
4. What trick question did the Pharisees ask Jesus?
5. How did Jesus respond to the Pharisees' question?
6. What did Jesus quote? Why?
7. What did Jesus say is God's ideal for marriage?
8. What follow-up question did Jesus' enemies ask?
9. How did Jesus respond to the second question about divorce?
10. Jesus allowed for divorce under what condition?
11. What did the disciples think about Jesus' view of marriage and divorce?
12. What did Jesus teach about those who never marry?

13. What people were being brought to Jesus? Why?
14. Why were children being brought to Jesus?
15. To whom did some parents bring their children? Why?
16. How did the disciples react to the fact that children were being brought to Jesus?
17. On whom did the disciples vent their displeasure?
18. How did Jesus correct the disciples?
19. Why did Jesus command the disciples to allow the children to come to Him?
20. According to Jesus, what kind of people will possess the kingdom of heaven?
21. What did Jesus do for the little children?
22. What did Jesus do after He spent time with the children?
23. What question was asked of Jesus at the beginning of this story?
24. How did Jesus respond to the man's question?
25. What astonishing claim did the young man make?
26. What further assignment did Jesus give the man who came to Him?
27. How did the man react to Jesus' demands?
28. What amazing statement did Jesus make to His disciples about riches and the kingdom of God?
29. How did the disciples respond to how hard it is for a rich person to enter the kingdom of heaven?
30. How did Christ explain His statement about rich people and heaven?
31. When he applied the truth about riches to the disciples, Peter asked what question?
32. What insights into the future did Christ give in His promise?
33. What did Jesus promise the twelve disciples?
34. What further promise did Jesus make to Christians through the ages who make sacrifices for Him?
35. How are spiritual values different from worldly values?

Matthew 20:1-34

1. To what situation did Jesus compare the kingdom of heaven?
2. Who was the central character in this parable?
3. What did the landowner go out and do?
4. What wages were agreed upon by the landowner and his hired hands?
5. In the parable, what happened at about 9:00 a.m.?
6. What wage was agreed upon between the landowner and his workers?
7. How many additional times did the landowner go out and hire workers?
8. How did the last group of workers respond to being asked why they were doing nothing?
9. What happened to the last group of workers?
10. What did the landowner tell his foreman at the end of the day?
11. What wages did the workers hired at the eleventh hour receive?
12. What did the landowner pay to the men who worked all day?
13. How did the workers respond to the landowner's system of payment?
14. What rationale did the landowner give for his actions?
15. Who was traveling with Jesus at this time?
16. Where was Christ going when He spoke of His death for the third time? Why?
17. How can you tell that the disciples weren't sure what lay ahead?
18. What title did Jesus use to refer to Himself?
19. To whom did Jesus say He would be betrayed?
20. What did Jesus say the chief priests and teachers of the law would ultimately do?
21. Who did Jesus say would kill Him?
22. What pain and shame did Jesus predict for Himself before the actual crucifixion?
23. What did Jesus say would happen three days after His death?
24. When would Jesus be raised from the dead?
25. Who came to Jesus? Why?

26. What favor did James and John's mother ask Jesus?
27. How did Jesus respond to the request that James and John get special treatment?
28. What curious question did Jesus ask James and John?
29. How did James and John answer Jesus' cryptic question?
30. What did Jesus promise James and John?
31. What did Jesus refuse to promise James and John?
32. According to Jesus, who will decide the positions of honor and authority in the kingdom of God?
33. What was the reaction of the other disciples to this whole dialogue?
34. Whose leadership style did Jesus condemn?
35. How did Jesus define leadership?
36. What did Jesus say was His mission in life?
37. Where did the incident in this passage take place?
38. Who was with Jesus? When?
39. Who was following Jesus? When?
40. Who happened to be sitting by the roadside when Jesus passed by?
41. What did the people sitting by the roadside do when they heard Jesus was nearby?
42. What was the crowd's reaction to the scene that developed?
43. How did the crowd's words affect the two blind men?
44. What did Jesus do in the midst of all the commotion?
45. What did Jesus ask the two blind men?
46. What request did the blind men make of Jesus?
47. Why did Jesus grant the request made of Him?
48. How did the men who were healed show their gratitude?

Matthew 21:1-46

1. To where was Jesus traveling? With whom?
2. Through what village were Jesus and His disciples passing?
3. How were the disciples instructed to answer anyone who might object to their actions?
4. Jesus sent two of His disciples to find and return with what? Why?
5. Why was this incident significant?
6. How did the two disciples respond to Jesus' instructions?
7. When the men returned with the donkey and colt, what did Jesus do?
8. What did the gathered crowd place on the road? Why?
9. What size crowd participated in welcoming Jesus?
10. What did the crowds shout as Jesus entered Jerusalem?
11. How did this "parade" affect those living in Jerusalem?
12. What did the crowd accompanying Jesus say about Him to those in the city?
13. After entering Jerusalem, where did Jesus go? What happened there?
14. What did Jesus do in the temple area?
15. What sort of goods were being sold in the temple courts?
16. What did Jesus quote to those in the temple?
17. Jesus accused the merchants of turning the temple into what? Why?
18. What kinds of handicaps and infirmities did Jesus heal while at the temple?
19. What were the children in the temple area shouting?
20. How did the chief priests and teachers of the law feel about children praising Jesus?
21. What did the religious leaders ask Jesus?
22. How did Jesus answer the religious leaders?
23. What did Jesus do when He left the temple?
24. Where was Jesus going? When?
25. What was Jesus feeling? When?

26. What caught Jesus' attention? Why?
27. What did Jesus discover when he made a closer inspection of the fig tree?
28. What did Jesus do to the fig tree?
29. What happened immediately after Jesus cursed the fig tree?
30. How did the withered fig tree incident affect the disciples?
31. What did the disciples ask Jesus?
32. What did Jesus cite as the necessary ingredient to doing "impossible" things?
33. What even more amazing feat than causing a fig tree to wither did Jesus claim was possible?
34. What attitude did Jesus encourage us to have in prayer?
35. Where was Jesus when the incidents of this passage occurred?
36. What was Jesus doing when He was interrupted?
37. Who interrupted Jesus? Why?
38. What questions did the chief priests and the elders ask Jesus?
39. What deal did Jesus make with his accuser?
40. Jesus' question dealt with what subject?
41. What were the only two possible answers the religious leaders could give?
42. What was the drawback to claiming that John's ministry was divinely inspired?
43. What was the risk of claiming that John had no divine authority?
44. How did the religious leaders finally respond to Jesus?
45. What reply did Jesus give to the chief priests and elders?
46. Who are the main characters in this parable?
47. In the Parable of the Two Sons, what did the man say to his first son?
48. How did the first son respond to his father's words?
49. What happened to the first son later?
50. What did the man say to his second son?
51. How did the second son respond to his father's words?
52. What did the second son actually do?
53. What question did Jesus ask His audience at the end of the parable?
54. Who did Jesus claim would be in heaven before the religious leaders in His audience?
55. According to Jesus, who came to show the Jews the way of righteousness?
56. How did the religious leaders respond to John's message?
57. How did the landowner in this parable prepare his vineyard?
58. What did the landowner do at harvest time?
59. How did the tenants of the vineyard treat the landowner's servants?
60. What did the landowner do after his servants were attacked?
61. How did the landowner's alternative plan work?
62. What solution did the landowner finally decide on?
63. How did the tenants react to the landowner's choice?
64. What end did Jesus predict for the wicked tenants of the parable?
65. What did Jesus quote to the religious leaders?
66. How did Jesus personalize or apply this parable and Scripture to the nation of Israel?
67. What did the religious leaders realize when they heard Jesus' parable?
68. What did the chief priests and elders try to do?
69. Why didn't the chief priests and elders carry out their plan at that moment?

Matthew 22:1-46

1. What preparations were being made in the parable of the wedding banquet?
2. What did the king send his servants to do?
3. How did people respond to the king's invitation?
4. Upon hearing that no one would come to the wedding, what did the king do?

5. How did the invited guests react to the king's second appeal?
6. To what shocking acts did some of the people who were invited resort?
7. How did the king deal with the lawbreakers?
8. The king went to a "Plan B" that included what changes?
9. How did the king's alternative plan work out?
10. What did the king say when he spotted an improperly dressed wedding guest?
11. What did the king order his servants to do with the man who was improperly dressed?
12. Why did the king throw out the unwelcome wedding guest?
13. What group sought to trap Jesus? How?
14. What two groups were sent to Jesus? Why?
15. How did the Pharisees address Jesus?
16. How did the Pharisees describe Jesus' character?
17. How did the Pharisees describe Jesus' manner of teaching?
18. After all the flattery, what question did the Pharisees' disciples and the Herodians finally ask Jesus?
19. How did Jesus respond to all the false adulation He received in this incident?
20. What did Jesus say to the men who questioned Him?
21. What object did Jesus use to illustrate His answer? How?
22. How did Jesus answer the question without getting Himself in political hot water?
23. How did Jesus' opponents respond to Jesus' words?
24. What distinctive belief did the Sadducees hold?
25. To what authority did the Sadducees appeal in asking their question?
26. To what kind of law did the Sadducees defer?
27. What rare, unlikely scenario did the Sadducees describe for Jesus?
28. What question did the Sadducees finally put to Jesus?
29. What two important facts did Jesus charge the Sadducees with not knowing?
30. What did Jesus say about the institution of marriage in eternity?
31. What did Jesus say about angels and marriage?
32. How did Jesus prove that people will be raised from the dead?
33. How did the crowd react to this exchange?
34. Who heard that the Sadducees had been embarrassed by Jesus? How did they respond?
35. What did the Pharisees do? Why?
36. What sort of person was selected to address Jesus?
37. What was the Pharisee's purpose in asking Jesus a question?
38. What specific question did the man ask Jesus?
39. How did Jesus answer the Pharisee's question?
40. What kind of love did Jesus describe?
41. What important footnote did Jesus add to His answer?
42. What kind of love for one's neighbor did Jesus require?
43. How important did Jesus say these two principles were?
44. In what setting did this conversation take place?
45. What religious group had gathered? Why?
46. Who did the interrogation of Jesus? When?
47. What questions did Jesus ask?
48. What important fact did the Pharisees admit about Christ?
49. How did Jesus enlighten the Pharisees?
50. According to Jesus, under what special condition did David write?
51. What was important about the way David referred to Christ?
52. What final question did Jesus use to make His point?
53. What happened after Jesus silenced the Pharisees?

Matthew 23:1-39

1. To whom was Jesus speaking?
2. About whom was Jesus speaking?
3. Of what did Jesus accuse the religious leaders?
4. What motivation did Jesus say governed the behavior of the Pharisees?
6. What eternal destiny did Jesus pronounce on religious hypocrites?
7. What are some of the names Jesus used to describe the leaders of Israel—the Pharisees?
8. What did Jesus say about the Pharisees' evangelism?
9. What kind of picky man-made traditions did Jesus accuse the religious leaders of following blindly?
10. What evidence of twisted priorities among the religious elite did Jesus give?
11. How did Jesus illustrate the Jewish leaders being more interested in credentials than character?
12. How did Jesus argue that the Pharisees had failed to learn the lessons of Israel's history?
13. Because of her awful leadership, how did Jesus lament over Jerusalem?

Matthew 24:1-51

1. When did the disciples approach Jesus with their question?
2. What topic of conversation did the disciples raise with Jesus? When?
3. What prophetic statement did Jesus make in reference to the temple?
4. As Jesus was sitting on the Mount of Olives, what questions did the disciples pose?
5. What wide-scale calamities did Jesus predict would occur near the end of the world?
6. What various events did Jesus say would happen to believers in the end times?
7. What did Jesus say about the moral state of the world in the end?
8. To what extent will the gospel be preached in the last days?
9. According to Jesus, what will the final days on earth be like?
10. What important warning about spiritual deception did Jesus issue?
11. How will true believers recognize Jesus' return?
12. What heavenly signs and aberrations will accompany the return of Christ?
13. What part did Jesus say the angels of God would play in His return?
14. Who knows when the end times will come?
15. When did Jesus say these end time events would occur?
16. Who did Jesus say knows the day and hour of the end?
17. To what did Jesus compare the end of the world?
18. How will most people react when the end comes?
19. What illustrations did Jesus use to show the suddenness of His return?
20. What warning did Jesus give His disciples?
21. To what did Jesus liken His coming? Why?
22. What qualities did Jesus say His servants will need to be ready for His coming?
23. What did Jesus warn would happen to those who doubt His coming?

Matthew 25:1-46

1. To what did Jesus compare the kingdom of heaven in the parable of the virgins?
2. How were the ten women described?
3. Why were some of the virgins described as "foolish"?
4. What made some of the virgins "wise"?
5. What happened to the bridegroom?
6. What happened at midnight?
7. What did the foolish virgins ask of the others?
8. How did the wise virgins respond when asked to help the ones who weren't prepared?
9. When did the bridegroom arrive and the wedding banquet begin?
10. What did the foolish virgins discover and do when they returned?

11. How did the bridegroom respond when some virgins wanted to come to the wedding late?
12. With what warning did Jesus conclude this parable? Why?
13. To what did Jesus liken the kingdom of God in the parable of the talents?
14. What did the man in the parable give to his servants?
15. What did the servant who received five talents do with his money?
16. What kind of return on his investment did the servant with two talents get?
17. What did the third servant do with the one talent his master gave him?
18. How did the master react to the report of the first servant?
19. What was the response to the report of the second servant?
20. What excuse did the third servant give for not investing his talent?
21. How did the master respond to the third servant's explanation?
22. What orders did the master give about the third servant's one talent?
23. What judgment was handed down to the "wicked, lazy" servant?
24. How did Jesus describe His Second Coming?
25. Where will all the nations be at Christ's return?
26. According to Jesus, how will the people of the earth be divided?
27. How will Jesus divide humanity?
28. What will Jesus say to those on His right?
29. Why will the group on Jesus' right be blessed?
30. How will the "sheep" respond to Jesus' words on that day?
31. What criterion will Christ use to judge people?
32. What will Jesus say to the "goats" on His left?
33. Why will the goats be judged?
34. What will cause the goats to be judged?
35. What defense will those on Christ's left use to justify themselves?
36. What will hell be like?

Matthew 26:1-75

1. To whom was Jesus talking? When?
2. How close was the Feast of the Passover?
3. What did Jesus say would happen at the Feast of the Passover?
4. Who presided over the gathering of chief priests and elders?
5. Where did the chief priests and elders assemble? Why?
6. What group got together in secret? Why?
7. What did the chief priests and elders gather to do?
8. What was the chief priests' and elders' ultimate desire concerning Jesus?
9. Whom did the religious leaders plan to arrest? Why?
10. When did the religious leaders not want to carry out their plan?
11. Why were the religious leaders reluctant to act during the feast?
12. Where was Jesus staying when the woman with perfume came to Him?
13. What did the woman do with her perfume?
14. How did the disciples react to the sacrifice they witnessed?
15. What did the disciples claim would have been a better use for the perfume?
16. How did Jesus respond to the disciples' indignation and muttering?
17. What did Jesus call the woman's act? Why?
18. Why did Jesus say the woman did the right thing?
19. How did Jesus describe this anointing?
20. What recognition did Jesus promise for the woman?
21. Who is the central character in this passage?
22. With what group did Judas meet? Why?

23. What offer did Judas make to the chief priests?
24. How did Judas refer to Jesus?
25. How did the chief priests show they were interested in Judas's offer?
26. What did Judas get for betraying Jesus?
27. What did Judas do once he struck a deal with the chief priests?
28. How did Judas spend his last days with Jesus?
29. What was going on during the time of the incidents described in this passage?
30. What question did the disciples ask Jesus?
31. What instructions did Jesus give His followers?
32. What was the response of the disciples to Jesus' instructions?
33. What did Jesus and His disciples do that evening?
34. What shocking statement did Jesus utter during His meal with the disciples?
35. How did the disciples react to Jesus' announcement?
36. How did Jesus identify the one who would betray Him?
37. What sobering statement did Jesus make about His betrayer?
38. How did Judas respond to the words of Christ?
39. What did Jesus say about the bread on the table?
40. What remarks did Jesus make about the wine they were drinking?
41. When did Jesus say He would eat with His disciples again?
42. What did the group do after they finished eating?
43. What prediction about His followers did Jesus make on the Mount of Olives?
44. To what did Jesus compare Himself and His disciples?
45. What was significant about Jesus' statement and His situation?
46. What did Christ predict about Himself?
47. Where did Jesus say He would go? When?
48. How did Peter respond to Jesus' statement that all the disciples would abandon Him?
49. What prediction did Jesus make about Peter?
50. What did Peter have to say when Jesus said Peter would disown Him?
51. How did the rest of the disciples react to these depressing comments by Christ?
52. Who was Jesus with? When?
53. Where did Jesus and His companions go together? Why?
54. What did Jesus tell the disciples?
55. With which disciples did Jesus choose to pray?
56. What was Jesus' state of mind at the time?
57. What kind of pain did Jesus confess to His friends?
58. When Jesus went on a bit further and fell to the ground, what did He do?
59. What scene greeted Jesus when He returned from praying?
60. What kind of warning did Jesus give Peter?
61. What did Jesus do after speaking with Peter?
62. What were the disciples doing while Jesus was praying the second time?
63. How did Jesus react when He found His disciples sleeping a second time?
64. When Jesus finished praying, what did He say to His disciples?
65. What event happened after Jesus prayed?
66. What happened just as Jesus finished praying in the garden of Gethsemane?
67. What kind of crowd accompanied Judas?
68. How did Judas greet Jesus?
69. What was significant about the signal Judas used to point out Jesus?
70. What command did Jesus give Judas?
71. What did the men in the crowd do when Jesus spoke?
72. What did one of Jesus' disciples do in an attempt to protect his master?

73. What did Jesus tell the disciple who attacked?
74. What truthful "boast" did Jesus make?
75. Why didn't Jesus take advantage of His disciple's brave attack?
76. What did Jesus say to the crowd?
77. What happened when it became obvious that Jesus would be arrested?
78. After being arrested, where was Jesus taken?
79. Who was assembled where Jesus was taken? Why?
80. Who had followed Jesus at a distance? Where was he?
81. What were the chief priests and Sanhedrin hoping to find?
82. Who came forward to testify at this "trial"?
83. What did one witness claim to have heard Jesus say?
84. When the high priest first began questioning Jesus, how did Jesus respond?
85. What question did the high priest finally ask Jesus about His identity?
86. How did Jesus answer the high priest?
87. What prophetic statement did Jesus make in His defense?
88. How did Jesus' claim affect the high priest?
89. What emotional and physical abuse did Christ endure at the hands of these spiritual leaders?
90. Who approached Peter? Why?
91. What did the servant girl say to Peter? Why?
92. How did Peter respond to the servant girl's question?
93. What did Peter do after his exchange with the servant girl?
94. When another girl approached Peter, what did she say?
95. How did Peter handle the second girl's claim?
96. Why did a third group of folks insist that Peter had to be a follower of Christ?
97. What extreme reaction did Peter have to the allegation that he was a follower of Jesus?
98. What memory did the cock's crow trigger in Peter's mind?
99. How did Peter react when he realized what he had done?

Matthew 27:1-66

1. When did the religious leaders decide to put Jesus to death?
2. What did the religious leaders do with Christ?
3. Where did the religious leaders take Jesus?
4. Why was it significant that Jesus was taken to Pilate?
5. How did Judas feel when he saw that Jesus had been condemned to die?
6. What action did Judas take in an attempt to undo his crime?
7. What did Judas say to the religious leaders?
8. How did the religious leaders act when they heard Judas express second thoughts?
9. What did Judas do when the leaders rejected his offer to return the money?
10. What did the leaders do with the bounty they had paid Judas?
11. Why was Judas's suicide significant?
12. What title and position did Pilate have?
13. What question did Pilate ask Jesus?
14. How did Jesus answer the Roman authority?
15. How did Jesus answer the Jews when they made accusations against Him?
16. What did Pilate think of Christ's silence?
17. What custom did the governor follow at this particular time of year?
18. Who was in prison at the time?
19. What choice did Pilate put before the crowd?
20. What message did Pilate's wife send him?
21. How did the religious leaders influence the crowd?

22. What choice did the crowd make?
23. What did the crowd ask Pilate to do to Christ?
24. How did Pilate attempt to evade any responsibility in the condemnation of Jesus?
25. What ironic statement did the crowd make about Jesus' blood?
26. What happened to the two prisoners—Barabbas and Jesus?
27. Who took charge of the flogging and crucifixion of Jesus?
28. How many people were involved in torturing Jesus?
29. Where did the guards take Jesus? Why?
30. Once they had Jesus inside, what did the guards do?
31. What did the guards make Jesus wear?
32. What did the soldiers put on Jesus' head? Why?
33. In what way did these soldiers mock Jesus?
34. With what did the soldiers ridicule Christ?
35. What types of emotional and physical abuse did the guards inflict on Christ?
36. After mocking Jesus, what did the soldiers do?
37. When did these events take place?
38. Whom did Jesus and his executioners meet as they were making their way to the site of the crucifixion?
39. What was Simon forced to do? For whom?
40. Where did the group take Jesus?
41. What is the meaning of "Golgotha"?
42. What was offered to Jesus?
43. After nailing Jesus to the cross, what did the soldiers do?
44. What did the soldiers place above Jesus' head?
45. Who was executed that day?
46. What did onlookers shout at Jesus?
47. What was the behavior of the religious leaders like as they watched Jesus die?
48. How did the robbers act toward Jesus?
49. What happened from the sixth to the ninth hour (from 12 noon until 3 p.m.)?
50. What did Jesus cry out at the ninth hour? Why?
51. What did Jesus' last words mean?
52. What did some of the bystanders think Christ had yelled?
53. What did one man in particular try to do for Jesus?
54. How did the rest in the crowd respond to the gesture of kindness toward Jesus?
55. What happened the next time Jesus cried out in a loud voice?
56. What supernatural event took place inside the temple when Jesus died?
57. How were things in Jerusalem at that time?
58. How did the death of Jesus affect activity in some of the area's cemeteries?
59. How did a Roman centurion react to the way Jesus died?
60. Who else was in the crowd watching the crucifixion?
61. Who in the crowd was most prominent at Jesus' death?
62. Who came to the execution site? When?
63. What was true about Joseph of Arimathea?
64. What did Joseph think about Jesus and His message?
65. What kind of help did Jesus receive at His death?
66. How did Joseph ask for the body of Jesus?
67. How did Pilate respond to Joseph's request?
68. What did Joseph do with Jesus' body?
69. Where did Joseph put Jesus' body?
70. How did Joseph seal the tomb?

71. Who watched Joseph bury Jesus?
72. When did the chief priests go to Pilate?
73. Who went to Pilate the day after Christ was buried? Why?
74. What words of Jesus did the chief priests remember and report to Pilate?
75. What did the religious leaders call Jesus?
76. What did the religious leaders want Pilate to do?
77. For how long did the religious leaders want help from Pilate? Why?
78. What were the Jewish leaders afraid would happen if Pilate refused their request?
79. What were the chief priests afraid would happen if Jesus' body disappeared?
80. What command did Pilate give?
81. What did the religious leaders do to secure the tomb where Jesus was buried?

Matthew 28:1-20

1. When did the events of this passage occur?
2. Who went to Jesus' tomb?
3. What significant events took place that morning?
4. Where did the angel go, and what did he do?
5. What did the angel look like?
6. What effect did the angel have on the guards at the tomb of Jesus?
7. What amazing news did the angel announce to the women at the tomb?
8. What invitation did the angel give the women?
9. What command did the angel give Mary Magdalene and "the other Mary"?
10. How did the women feel as they left the tomb?
11. What kind of meeting took place as the women were going to tell the disciples about Jesus?
12. How did the women respond when Jesus met them?
13. What words of challenge and comfort did the women receive?
14. While the women were going out to spread the good news, what did the guards from the tomb do?
15. What groups met to discuss the "emergency" of Jesus' missing body?
16. What did the meeting of religious leaders produce?
17. What did the chief priests give the soldiers? Why?
18. Whom did the chief priests bribe? Why?
19. Whom did the chief priests and elders use? Why?
20. What did the religious leaders tell the soldiers to say?
21. How did the religious leaders reassure the guards that they would not get in trouble?
22. What did the soldiers think about the plot?
23. To what degree was the story made up by Jesus' enemies spread and believed?
24. Who went to Galilee? When?
25. Where did the disciples gather? Why?
26. Why did the disciples assemble on the specific mountain they chose?
27. Who appeared to the disciples? When?
28. What responses did Jesus' appearance elicit?
29. What did Jesus say about Himself?
30. Where did Jesus tell His disciples to go?
31. What did Jesus tell His disciples to make?
32. What activities were the disciples to be involved in?
33. With what words of comfort did Jesus leave His disciples?

THE GOSPEL OF MARK

Mark 1:1-22

1. How does Mark describe the news about which he wrote?
2. How does Mark describe Jesus?
3. How does Mark describe John the Baptist?
4. What was John's attitude toward Jesus? What is your attitude toward Jesus?
5. What was the message that John preached?
6. What did John say would be the difference between how he and Jesus would baptize?
7. When Jesus was baptized, what did God say about Him?
8. What was the "good news" that Jesus preached after John went to prison?
9. How did Jesus say people should respond to that news? What has been your response?
10. What was Jesus' command to Simon and Andrew, James and John? How did they respond?
11. What might you need to leave behind in order to follow Jesus?
12. Why were people amazed at the teaching of Jesus?
13. What questions do you have regarding this passage?

Mark 1:23-45

1. What did the man with an evil spirit say to Jesus?
2. What did Jesus say to the evil spirit?
3. What happened and how did onlookers respond?
4. What did Jesus do for Simon's mother-in-law?
5. What did Jesus do for the people who were brought to Him?
6. How can we bring our needy family members and friends to Jesus?
7. When and where did Jesus go to pray? Why?
8. What is your understanding of your need to pray? When, where and why do you pray?
9. How did Jesus respond to being told that everyone was looking for Him?
10. What motivated Jesus to heal the man with leprosy?
11. What motivates you to help others?
12. How did Jesus respond to His popularity?
13. What do you learn about Jesus from this passage?
14. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 2:1-28

1. What was Jesus doing at the house in Capernaum?
2. Why did the paralytic's friends have to lower him through the roof to get him to Jesus?
3. How did Jesus respond to their efforts to get their paralytic friend to Him?
4. Why did the teachers of the law accuse Jesus of blasphemy?
5. For what purpose did Jesus say He was healing the paralytic?
6. How did Levi respond to Jesus calling him?
7. Who joined Jesus for dinner at Levi's house?
8. What was the complaint by the Pharisees regarding those dinner guests?
9. How did Jesus respond to those complaints?
10. Who are you willing to invite into your home?
11. How did Jesus answer the complaints about His disciples not fasting?
12. Why did He say it was not a time to fast?
13. How did Jesus answer the complaints about His disciples breaking the Sabbath?
14. For whom did Jesus say the Sabbath was created?
15. Who did He say is the Lord of the Sabbath?
16. What are the implications for us regarding the Sabbath?

17. What do you learn about Jesus in this passage?
18. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 3:1-35

1. What were the Pharisees watching for in order to accuse Jesus?
2. What did Jesus ask them regarding the Sabbath?
3. What grieved Jesus?
4. How would you know whether you are grieving Him?
5. What did the Pharisees miss because of their legalistic view of the Sabbath?
6. What did the unclean spirits cry out regarding Jesus?
7. Why did He warn them not to make Him known?
8. How are the Apostles described?
9. What was the attitude of Jesus toward them?
10. How did His own people describe Jesus?
11. Of what did the scribes accuse Him?
12. How did Jesus respond to those accusations?
13. What is the unpardonable sin?
14. How did Jesus say the scribes had committed that sin?
15. How did Jesus respond to His mother and brothers calling for Him?
16. Who did Jesus say He considered as close as a brother, sister or mother?
17. How well do you fit that description?
18. What do you learn about Jesus in this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 4:1-20

1. What does Jesus mean when He says “he who has ears to hear, let him hear”?
2. What does He want us to learn from this parable of the sower?
3. What did the Twelve and others ask Him about?
4. Why did Jesus say that He taught in parables?
5. In this parable, who is the farmer, who is the soil, what is the word?
6. Why is the seed that is sown on the path rendered useless?
7. How is the seed initially received by those who are like rocky soil?
8. Why do they quickly fall away?
9. What makes the seed unfruitful that is sown in those like thorny soil?
10. What happens to seed sown in those who are like good soil?
11. How would you describe your own response to the word sown in you?
12. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 4:21-41

1. What is it that Jesus wants us to hear and consider carefully?
2. How is the measure we use measured back to us?
3. What do the parables of the growing seed and the mustard seed teach us about the Kingdom of God?
4. How might His teaching impact our attitude toward and understanding of the Kingdom of God?
5. What did Jesus do for His disciples that He did not do for others?
6. What kind of storm did Jesus and His disciples experience while in the boat?
7. How did the reactions to the storm differ between Jesus and His disciples?
8. What did the disciples ask Jesus?
9. When have your circumstances left you wondering whether Jesus cared?
10. How did Jesus respond to their fear?
11. How do you expect Him to respond to your fears?

12. What did the disciples wonder among themselves?
13. What do you learn about Jesus in this passage?
14. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 5:1-20

1. How was the demon possessed man being tormented?
2. What had people tried to do about it?
3. What did he shout at Jesus?
4. How did Jesus respond to his shouts?
5. How did the demon describe himself?
6. What demonstrated the demon's understanding of the authority of Jesus?
7. Why did people plead with Jesus to leave their region?
8. What changed about the demon possessed man after his deliverance?
9. How did he want to express his appreciation to Jesus?
10. What did Jesus instruct him to do instead?
11. What was the man's response to that instruction?
12. How did people respond to what the man told them?
13. What has Jesus done for you?
14. Who are you telling about what He has done for you?
15. What do you learn about Jesus in this passage?
16. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 5:21-43

1. Who was Jairus?
2. What was his request of Jesus?
3. How did Jesus respond to his request?
4. How is the crowd that followed Jesus described?
5. What happened on the way to the house of Jairus?
6. What had the woman with the flow of blood previously done to find a cure?
7. How effective had her attempts been to find a cure?
8. What happened when she touched the garment of Jesus?
9. How did Jesus know that she had touched Him?
10. What did Jesus ask?
11. How did His disciples respond?
12. How did the woman react to being discovered?
13. For what did Jesus commend the woman?
14. What was announced that had happened in the meantime at the house of Jairus?
15. How did Jesus respond to that announcement?
16. What did He command?
17. Why was Jesus ridiculed at the house of Jairus?
18. How did He respond to that ridicule?
19. What miracle did Jesus accomplish at the house of Jairus?
20. How did people respond to that miracle?
21. What did He command those who had witnessed the miracle?
22. For what miracles in your household are you thankful?
23. For what might Jesus be asking you to believe Him rather than be afraid?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 6:1-29

1. How did the people respond who heard Jesus preach in the synagogue? Why?

2. What about them amazed Jesus?
3. How does our faith determine our perception of Jesus?
4. How did Jesus send out the twelve?
5. What were His instructions to them?
6. What did He say they would need and not need in order to obey?
7. How were they to handle those who would neither welcome or listen to them?
8. What was the subject of their preaching?
9. How would you describe your own obedience to the Lord?
10. What was being said about Jesus as His popularity grew?
11. Why did Herod fear the He was John the Baptist returned from the dead?
12. What was Herod's attitude toward John when he first arrested him?
13. Why did he have John executed?
14. When have you been tempted to treat someone poorly in order to please another?
15. What does this passage teach about the potential costs of ministry?
16. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 6:30-56

1. What did the Apostles report to Jesus?
2. What was His advice to them?
3. Why was Jesus moved with compassion for the multitudes?
4. What did that compassion move Him to do?
5. How did the disciples respond to meal time for the multitudes?
6. What did Jesus tell them to do?
7. What food did they have with which to feed the multitude?
8. What did Jesus do with what they had?
9. What were the results of obeying what He said to do with what they had?
10. What did Jesus do immediately after this event?
11. How did Jesus respond to seeing His disciples in their boat straining against the wind?
12. How did He respond to their being troubled and afraid?
13. Why were they more amazed at His calming the wind than by His feeding five thousand?
14. When they reached shore, how did the people react when they recognized Him?
15. What motivated their reactions?
16. What was the difference between what Jesus knew people needed versus what they wanted?
17. When has what you thought you needed from Jesus differed from what He provided?
18. How did you respond?
19. What do you learn about Jesus in this passage?
20. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 7:1-13

1. What were the disciples of Jesus doing that upset the Pharisees and scribes?
2. Why were they so upset?
3. What did they ask Jesus?
4. What did Jesus call them?
5. In what ways did Jesus say they fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah?
6. What did He say they were doing by teaching and hanging on to the traditions of men?
7. Which of your "Christian" habits, disciplines, activities or standards are traditions?
8. Which traditions of yours or our church have you lifted to the level of commandments?
9. Can you recall any occasion(s) when you put compliance with tradition ahead of love?
10. What do you learn about yourself in this passage?
11. What do you learn about Jesus in this passage?

12. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 7:14-37

1. What did Jesus say defiles a person?
2. From where do evil thoughts originate?
3. Which is most important, our cleaning up our act, or God cleaning our hearts?
4. What was the ethnicity of the woman with the demon possessed daughter?
5. What did she beg of Jesus?
6. What was His immediate reply?
7. Why did He reply as He did?
8. What was her response to His reply?
9. Why did Jesus commend her response?
10. What did the people in Decapolis beg Jesus to do?
11. How did He respond?
12. What was the result?
13. Why did Jesus command people to not tell anyone about His miracles?
14. What happened as a result of people telling others about His miracles?
15. Why would Jesus want to avoid popularity as a worker of miracles?
16. What do you learn about Jesus in this passage?
17. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 8:1-21

1. What motivated the desire of Jesus to feed the multitude?
2. What did the disciples ask in response to His desire to feed the multitude?
3. What did Jesus have them do?
4. What was the result?
5. What did the Pharisees seek from Jesus?
6. For what purpose were they seeking?
7. How did He respond?
8. What are you seeking from Jesus? Why?
9. What had the disciples forgotten when they got into the boat with Jesus?
10. What command did that elicit from Jesus?
11. What is the leaven of the Pharisees and Herod?
12. How can we avoid it?
13. Why did His disciples think Jesus gave them the command?
14. What was Jesus actually trying to point out for them to contemplate?
15. When have you been forgetful of what Jesus has done for you?
16. What might have motivated that forgetfulness?
17. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
18. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 8:22-38

1. What did Jesus command the man He had healed of blindness?
2. Why did Jesus tell the people He healed to keep it to themselves?
3. What did Jesus ask His disciples while in Caesarea Philippi?
4. How did His disciples answer?
5. How did Peter answer Him?
6. How did Peter respond to Jesus teaching about His suffering, death and resurrection?
7. How did Jesus rebuke Peter?

8. To whom does Jesus attribute Peter having his mind on the things of men rather than God?
9. Of what are you mindful most of the time?
10. What three things did Jesus say would be true of those who genuinely follow Him?
11. How true would those three things be of you?
12. How does Jesus say people will either lose or save their lives?
13. Of whom does Jesus say He will be ashamed when He returns?
14. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
15. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
16. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 9:1-29

1. What did Jesus say that some who were with Him would see?
2. Which of the disciples saw what Jesus had predicted?
3. What and who did they see?
4. How did they respond?
5. What did they hear and from whom did they hear it?
6. How did Jesus say they should handle the experience?
7. How did they respond to Jesus teaching about His resurrection?
8. How did Jesus answer their question about Elijah?
9. What happened when Jesus and His three accompanying disciples returned to the whole group?
10. How did Jesus respond to the inability of His disciples to cast a demon from a young man?
11. How did the demon react to the presence of Jesus?
12. How long had the young man been tormented by the demon?
13. What did the young man's father ask of Jesus?
14. How did Jesus respond to the request?
15. What did Jesus say is possible for those who believe?
16. When have you needed to pray, "Lord, I believe; help me in my unbelief!"?
17. How did Jesus answer the disciples when asked why they could not cast out the demon?
18. What does the passage teach about how to minister to those in need of deliverance?
19. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
20. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 9:30-50

1. Why did Jesus not want anyone to know He was in Galilee?
2. What was He teaching His disciples that He apparently considered more important?
3. How were they responding to His teaching?
4. What did Jesus ask His disciples when they came to Capernaum?
5. Why were they silent in response?
6. How did Jesus define greatness?
7. What did Jesus say was true of those who received Him?
8. How did Jesus respond to being informed of those outside His circle doing work in His Name?
9. What did Jesus teach about the consequence of causing one of His children to stumble?
10. In light of what Jesus taught, what should be our attitude toward sin?
11. What did He consider an appropriate motivation for that attitude?
12. Why do you think He reiterated that attitude?
13. What is your attitude toward sin?
14. Who does Jesus say will be seasoned with fire?
15. What does it mean to be seasoned with fire?
16. What does He say will result for sacrifice?
17. How can we have salt in ourselves and peace with one another?

18. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
19. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
20. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 10:1-52

1. Why did the Pharisees ask Jesus about the lawfulness of divorce?
2. How did He answer them?
3. What was the reason Jesus gave for Moses allowing divorce?
4. What did Jesus teach them about marriage?
5. How did Jesus respond to His disciples rebuking those who brought children to Him?
6. What does it mean to receive the Kingdom of God as a little child?
7. How did Jesus respond to the man who asked what he must do to inherit eternal life?
8. How did Jesus respond to his claims that he kept the commandments Jesus quoted?
9. Why was the man saddened by His response?
10. What question was raised by the disciples in response to what Jesus taught about the rich?
11. How did Jesus answer? What is impossible with man, but always possible with God?
12. How did Jesus respond to Peter saying he and the disciples left everything to follow Him?
13. What did He promise?
14. What did Jesus reiterate to His disciples while on the road to Jerusalem?
15. What did James and John want from Jesus?
16. How did Jesus respond to their request?
17. What did Jesus teach about leadership?
18. What did He say about why He came?
19. How did Bartimaeus get the attention of Jesus?
20. How do you get the attention of Jesus?
21. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
22. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
23. What did you learn about the Kingdom of God in this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 11:1-18

1. What did Jesus command two of His disciples when nearing Jerusalem?
2. What did He tell them to expect?
3. How did the two disciples respond?
4. Which of the expectations did they experience?
5. What can you expect from obeying Jesus?
6. For what purpose did Jesus need the colt?
7. How did people react to Jesus entering Jerusalem? Why?
8. Why did Jesus approach the fig tree en-route to Jerusalem from Bethany?
9. What did He discover about the tree and how did He respond?
10. What might His response say regarding how He feels about barrenness?
11. What did Jesus do in the temple? Why?
12. How had people desecrated the temple?
13. What so you believe are God's intended purposes for our church?
14. In what ways are we fulfilling those purposes?
15. In what ways might we be missing those purposes?
16. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
17. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
18. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 11:19-33

1. How did Jesus respond to Peter pointing out the fig tree He had cursed?
2. What did He teach about faith?
3. What did He teach about prayer?
4. What did He teach about forgiveness?
5. Why is forgiveness so important?
6. What did the chief priest, scribes and elders ask Jesus?
7. How did He answer them?
8. How did they respond to His answer?
9. What motivated their response?
10. How have you struggled with weighing the fear of God against the fear of man?
11. How did Jesus respond to their vacillation regarding John's authority to baptize?
12. What is implied about His authority and that of John?
13. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
14. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
15. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 12:1-27

1. Who does the vineyard owner represent in verses 1-11?
2. Who do the vinedressers represent?
3. Who do the owner's servants represent?
4. What did the vinedressers do to the owner's servants who came to collect fruit?
5. Why did the owner eventually send his only son?
6. Who does the owner's son represent?
7. What did the vinedressers do to the owner's son?
8. How did the owner respond?
9. What did the priests, scribes and elders realize about the teaching of this parable?
10. What did the Pharisees and Herodians ask Jesus to trap Him into disloyalty to either God or Caesar?
11. How did Jesus answer?
12. How do you apply His answer in your own life?
13. What did the Sadducees ask Jesus in an attempt to stumble Him over the resurrection?
14. What did Jesus tell them their question betrayed?
15. How did Jesus correct the premise of their question?
16. What false premise might you have regarding the resurrection?
17. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
18. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 12:28-44

1. What did one of the scribes ask Jesus about the commandments?
2. How did Jesus answer?
3. What made Jesus say that the scribe was close to the kingdom of God?
4. How do you obey the commandments that Jesus prioritized?
5. Why did Jesus rebut the teaching of the scribes that the Christ would be the Son of David?
6. Of whom did Jesus tell people to beware? Why?
7. How did the giving of the rich compare to that of the poor widow?
8. Who did He say had given the most?
9. What was His criterion for that determination?
10. Is your giving determined by what you can spare or by devotion to Christ?
11. What is the difference?

12. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
13. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
14. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 13:1-20

1. How did Jesus respond to His disciples pointing out the great buildings in Jerusalem?
2. What did Peter, James, John and Andrew ask Jesus while sitting on the Mount of Olives?
3. What signs did Jesus say would precede the total destruction that He predicted?
4. Of whom did He say to beware?
5. What did He say should be our attitude as the time comes?
6. What did He say will happen first in regard to the Gospel?
7. What are the “beginnings of sorrows”?
8. Why does He say we should not be troubled?
9. Why are we to watch ourselves?
10. When does He say we should not worry?
11. Who will betray us?
12. What is true of those who endure?
13. What is the “abomination of desolation”?
14. How does Jesus describe the days of that abomination?
15. Why does He say those days will be cut short?
16. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 13:21-37

1. What does Jesus say not to believe prior to His coming? Why?
2. What powerful delusions does He say to expect?
3. What signs in nature does He say will precede His coming?
4. How will He be seen and what will He do when He arrives?
5. What does Jesus assure us will happen before the passing of the generation?
6. Of what “generation” is He referring?
7. What does He say will survive even the passing of heaven and earth?
8. Who knows when Jesus will come again? Who does not know?
9. What does Jesus command of His disciples in the meantime?
10. What are you doing while awaiting His return?
11. How consistent is what you’re doing with His will and purpose for your life?
12. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
13. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
14. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 14:1-26

1. Why did the priests and scribes decide to leave Jesus alone during Passover?
2. Why did people criticize the woman who anointed Jesus with oil of spikenard?
3. How did Jesus respond to their criticism of her?
4. What did He say she had done?
5. What did he say about the poor and our attitude toward them?
6. What did He say was predicted by her anointing Him?
7. How did Judas gladden the chief priests?
8. What did Jesus instruct His disciples when they asked where to prepare for Passover?
9. How did they respond? What happened as a result?
10. What did Jesus predict during the meal?
11. How did His disciples react to that prediction?

12. What did Jesus say He must do and why He must do it?
13. What did Jesus do with the bread and the wine?
14. What did He say the bread and wine each represented?
15. What did Jesus say about His blood?
16. How has that impacted your life?
17. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
18. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 14:27-72

1. How many of His disciples did Jesus predict would stumble on the night of betrayal?
2. How did Peter respond to that prediction?
3. What did Jesus predict of Peter specifically?
4. How did Jesus describe His soul in Gethsemane?
5. What did He pray? What was His posture? How did He address God the Father?
6. With what was He wrestling?
7. How helpful were the disciples Jesus invited to accompany Him into the garden?
8. With what are you currently wrestling in prayer?
9. What did Jesus predict would happen when He finished praying? How quickly did it happen?
10. How did Judas betray Jesus?
11. How is the crowd described? Who sent them?
12. How did a bystander respond to the unjust treatment of Jesus?
13. What did Jesus say must be fulfilled?
14. Who forsook Jesus? How quickly?
15. What were the Sanhedrin trying to accomplish through false witnesses?
16. How did Jesus respond to the testimonies of false witnesses?
17. How did He respond to a direct question regarding whether He was the Christ?
18. What did His answer provide the Sanhedrin? What did they decide?
19. What treatment of Jesus did their decision provoke?
20. How was the prediction of Jesus regarding Peter fulfilled?
21. How did Peter respond to his realization of that fulfillment?
22. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
23. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 15:1-25

1. What did all of the Sanhedrin decide early in the morning?
2. Where did they take Jesus?
3. What did Pilate ask Jesus?
4. How did He answer?
5. How did Jesus answer the accusation of the chief priests?
6. What was Pilate's reaction to how Jesus responded?
7. What opportunity did Pilate offer the crowd regarding Jesus?
8. Why did he make that offer?
9. How did the crowd respond?
10. What did Pilate do in order to satisfy the crowd?
11. Can you describe a time when you put satisfying the crowd ahead of obeying Jesus?
12. What did the soldiers do to Jesus?
13. For what "crime" did they seem to be mocking Him?
14. What was done to Him at Golgotha?

15. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
16. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
17. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 15: 26-47

1. How was Jesus mocked as He hung on the cross?
2. What did the mockers assume He should do to prove His identity?
3. What did He do instead? Why?
4. What did Jesus cry out in a loud voice?
5. Why was what He cried so tragic?
6. What did bystanders think He was saying?
7. What did Jesus do with a loud cry?
8. What happened in the temple and what did it signal?
9. What caused the centurion guard to confess Jesus as the Son of God?
10. Who was watching from a distance?
11. On what day did Jesus die?
12. Who asked for the body of Jesus and why?
13. How did Pilate verify the death of Jesus?
13. How is the person who requested the body described?
14. What did he do with the body of Jesus?
15. How did he seal the tomb?
16. Who witnessed Him being entombed?
17. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
18. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Mark 16:1-20

1. Why did the two Marys and Salome go to visit the tomb of Jesus?
2. What were they expecting to find?
3. What did they find?
4. What did the angel tell them about Jesus?
5. What did He tell them to do with the information?
6. How did they respond to his instructions? Why?
7. To whom did Jesus first appear?
8. What did His appearance motivate from her?
9. What were the disciples doing as she announced the resurrection of Jesus?
10. How did they respond to her announcement?
11. To whom did He next appear?
12. What happened when those to whom He appeared announced His appearance?
13. Why did Jesus rebuke His disciples when He appeared to the entire group?
14. What difference does the resurrection of Jesus Christ make in your life?
15. What was the commission of Jesus to His disciples?
16. What is His commission to you?
17. Where did Jesus go after commissioning His disciples?
18. How did the disciples respond to His resurrection and ascension?
19. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

THE GOSPEL OF LUKE

Luke 1:1-20

1. To whom was Luke written?
2. Why was it written?
3. What did Luke say were his credentials for writing it?
4. Who were Zacharias and Elizabeth?
5. How are they described?
6. Where and when did the angel of the Lord appear to Zacharias?
7. How did Zacharias respond to that appearance?
8. What did the angel say to comfort Zacharias?
9. What did the angel announce to Zacharias?
10. Who was the son of Zacharias?
11. What did the angel prophecy about him?
12. How did Zacharias receive that prophecy?
13. Who was the angel?
14. From where did he come?
15. Why was he sent?
16. Why was Zacharias rendered mute? For how long?
17. Describe how well you receive what the Bible says about you?
18. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 1:21-38

1. What did people perceive about Zacharias when he completed his temple service?
2. What happened with Elizabeth?
3. Why did she hide herself?
4. Who did the angel Gabriel visit?
5. What did he announce?
6. How did Mary receive that announcement?
7. What did Gabriel say to comfort and assure her?
8. Who did he say would be born to her as a Son?
9. What was she to name Him?
10. How is He described?
11. Why was she confused?
12. How did Gabriel clear up her confusion?
13. What did he illustrate by informing her of Elizabeth conceiving a son?
14. Describe an experience when you wondered about but eventually surrendered to God's will?
15. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
16. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
17. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 1:39-58

1. Whose house did Mary visit?
2. What happened to Elizabeth and her baby when Mary visited?
3. What blessings did Elizabeth announce to Mary?
4. What did Mary sing about God in her song?
5. How has God regarded You?
6. How has Your soul magnified Him and Your spirit rejoiced for how He has regarded You?
7. How did Elizabeth's neighbors respond to the birth of her son? Why?

8. How quick are you to respond to the Lord blessing your neighbors?
9. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
10. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 1:59-80

1. What did people assume Zacharias and Elizabeth would name their child? Why?
2. How did they respond to Elizabeth's announcement that he would be named John?
3. How did Zacharias respond to their protest?
4. What happened when he reaffirmed John as the name for his son?
5. What resulted among those who lived around them?
6. About what did their neighbors remain curious?
7. What did Zacharias prophecy concerning the Lord God of Israel?
8. What did he prophecy about the "horn of salvation"?
9. Who is that "horn of salvation"?
10. What did he prophecy about the Dayspring from on high?
11. Who is that Dayspring?
12. What did Zacharias prophecy about Israel?
13. What did Zacharias prophecy about his son, John?
14. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
15. How have you ultimately been impacted by the prophecies of Zacharias?
16. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 2:1-24

1. What was the decree of Caesar Augustus?
2. What did people do in response to his decree?
3. From where did Joseph travel?
4. What was his destination; why did he choose it?
5. What happened while he and Mary were there?
6. What were the shepherds doing when an angel of the Lord appeared to them?
7. How did they react to his appearance?
8. How did the angel comfort them?
9. What did he announce?
10. Who did he say the shepherds would find in Bethlehem?
11. Who also appeared to the shepherds and what were they doing?
12. To whom did the shepherds attribute the message from the angel?
13. What did they decide to do about it; who did they find in Bethlehem?
14. What was their response to their discovery in Bethlehem?
15. How would you describe your response to finding Jesus?
16. What did Mary do with her observations of what was happening?
17. What happened when Jesus was eight days old? Why?
18. What did Joseph and Mary do with Jesus after her days of purification? Why?
19. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 2:25-52

1. How is Simeon described?
2. What had the Holy Spirit revealed to him?
3. Why had Joseph and Mary brought Jesus to the temple?
4. How did Simeon happen to be there that day?

5. What did Simeon announce regarding Jesus?
6. How did Joseph and Mary respond to his announcement?
7. What did Simeon do for Mary and Joseph?
8. What did he say to Mary?
9. Who was Anna? How is she described?
10. Where could she always be found? What would she be found doing?
11. To whom did she give thanks?
12. About whom did she speak and to whom did she speak it?
13. When did Joseph and Mary return to Nazareth?
14. How is the boyhood of Jesus described?
15. How often did his parents go to Jerusalem for Passover?
16. What happened there when Jesus was twelve years old?
17. What did Jesus do that caused people to marvel at His understanding and answers?
18. How did Joseph and Mary react?
19. How did Jesus respond to their reaction?
20. How did Jesus relate as a boy to His earthly parents?
21. In what did Jesus grow and with whom did He find favor?
22. Thinking of how people are described in this passage, how do you think you would be described?
23. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 3:1-37

1. When did the word of God come to John?
2. What did John preach in the region around Jordan?
3. Whose prophecy did John's ministry fulfill?
4. What is the ultimate outcome of that prophecy?
5. What warning did John give to people who came to him to be baptized?
6. What did John say was the fruit of repentance for the three categories of folks who asked?
7. What did people wonder about John?
8. How did John respond to their speculation about him?
9. Why did John rebuke Herod?
10. How did Herod react to his rebuke?
11. Can you describe a time you ignored evil rather than risk exposing it?
12. When was Jesus baptized?
13. What happened at His baptism?
14. How old was Jesus when He began His public ministry?
15. What can we learn about Jesus from His genealogy?
16. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
17. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
18. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 4:1-30

1. Where was Jesus led by the Holy Spirit? For how long was He there, and why?
2. What were the three major temptations of Jesus?
3. To what human weaknesses did the temptations appeal?
4. How did Jesus resist the temptations?
5. What resulted from Jesus resisting the temptations?
6. How do you resist temptations?
7. In what condition did Jesus return to Galilee?
8. What did He do in that area?

9. What did He do in Nazareth that was His custom?
10. What prophecy did He read in the synagogue?
11. What did that prophecy predict?
12. When did He say it had been fulfilled?
13. How did people feel about Him making that announcement?
14. What did Jesus say they would eventually say about Him?
15. What did He say that made them less enthusiastic about Him?
16. Why did Jesus need to escape them?
17. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
18. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 4:31-44

1. What was Jesus doing when He went to Capernaum?
2. Why were people astonished?
3. What did the demon cry out about Jesus?
4. How did Jesus respond?
5. What happened to the man who was possessed and to the demon?
6. How did the witnesses react to what happened?
7. To whom was this event reported?
8. What happened at Simon's house?
9. What did Simon request of Jesus regarding his mother-in-law?
10. How did Jesus meet that request?
11. Who else was brought to Jesus?
12. Who brought them and when did they bring them?
13. How quickly do you bring people to Jesus? Is He your first recourse or last resort?
14. What were exorcised demons saying about Jesus? How did He respond?
15. What happened the next day when He tried to escape the crowd?
16. What did He say He had to do? Why?
17. What else did He do in the region of Galilee?
18. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
19. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
20. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 5:1-16

1. What was Jesus doing at the Lake of Gennesaret?
2. What were the people around Him doing?
3. What did He continue doing from Simon's boat?
4. What did He tell Simon to do when He finished? Why?
5. How did Simon respond to what Jesus had commanded? Why?
6. What happened when Simon and his partners did as Jesus told them?
7. How did they respond to what happened?
8. What did Jesus promise them?
9. How did they respond to His promise?
10. How have you responded to His promises?
11. What did the man with leprosy say to Jesus?
12. How did Jesus respond?
13. What happened as a result? What did Jesus command?
14. What was the result of news about Him spreading?
15. Even though pressed by the crowds, what did Jesus do often?

16. How often do you do the same? Why or why not?
17. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
18. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 5:17-39

1. In the crowd Jesus was teaching, from where were the Pharisees and scribes?
2. How large was the crowd? How do you know?
3. How did the paralytic man's friends manage to get him in front of Jesus?
4. What did Jesus do for him?
5. How did the Pharisees and scribes react to what happened?
6. What questions did they ask?
7. How did Jesus answer them?
8. What did Jesus say he wanted them to know?
9. What were the outcomes for the paralytic and those who witnessed this encounter?
10. Where did Jesus find Levi the tax collector?
11. What did Jesus command Levi? How did Levi respond?
12. How readily do you respond to the commands of Jesus? Why or why not?
13. Who joined Jesus and Levi for dinner?
14. How did the Pharisees and scribes react to the guest list? Why?
15. What did they ask Jesus, and what was His response?
16. Who did Jesus come to call, and what is that call?
17. Describe your response to His call?
18. What did the Pharisees and scribes ask Jesus in regard to fasting?
19. How did Jesus answer them?
20. How does the parable of the wineskins explain His answer?
21. How open are you to practices that differ from "how it has always been done?"
22. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
23. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 6:1-26

1. What were the disciples of Jesus doing that upset the Pharisees?
2. What did the Pharisees ask Jesus?
3. How did He answer?
4. What did His answer teach about His relationship to the Sabbath?
5. What were the Pharisees watching for when Jesus was teaching on another Sabbath? Why?
6. What did Jesus ask them about the Sabbath? How did He illustrate the answer?
7. How did they react to that illustration?
8. What did Jesus do in preparation for choosing the twelve Apostles?
9. What did Jesus do for the multitudes from Judea, Jerusalem, Tyre and Sidon?
10. What blessings did Jesus promise for those who are poor, hungry and in sorrow?
11. What did He say is the blessing for those who are hated, excluded and reviled for His sake?
12. How did He say the hated, excluded and reviled should respond? Why?
13. To whom did Jesus pronounce woes? Why?
14. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
15. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
16. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 6:27-49

1. How does Jesus tell His disciples to respond to enemies?
2. How does Jesus tell His disciples to respond to those who hate them?
3. How does Jesus tell His disciples to respond to those who curse them?
4. How does Jesus tell His disciples to respond to those who spitefully use them?
5. How does Jesus tell His disciples to respond to those who strike them on the cheek?
6. How does Jesus tell His disciples to respond to who take things from them?
7. How does Jesus tell His disciples to treat people in general?
8. What does Jesus say they should do for enemies with no thoughts of return? Why?
9. Why does Jesus say they should not judge or condemn, but instead to forgive and give?
10. What does He promise to those who are generous?
11. What principle of discipleship does Jesus teach in the parable of the blind leading the blind?
12. What does Jesus teach as being hypocritical?
13. What does He say to do about it?
14. How does Jesus say the good or evil treasures of the heart are displayed?
15. What comes from the abundance of the heart?
16. What does Jesus say demonstrates genuine submission to His Lordship?
17. What does He say is true of those who demonstrate that submission?
18. Describe how you are doing with all of the above?
19. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
20. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 7:1-30

1. Who did the Centurion in Capernaum send to Jesus? Why?
2. When they came to Jesus, what did they ask?
3. What did they tell Jesus about the Centurion?
4. Who did the Centurion send to meet Jesus on the road? Why?
5. What was the message from the Centurion that they gave to Jesus?
6. Why did that message marvel Jesus?
7. How did He characterize that message?
8. What was the outcome?
9. What did Jesus do the next day near the city gate of Nain?
10. Why did He do it? What was the outcome?
11. What profound truth about Jesus did the people proclaim?
12. What questions did John the Baptist have when he heard what Jesus was doing?
13. What was Jesus doing at the very hour that John's messengers asked the questions?
14. How did Jesus answer the questions?
15. On whom did He pronounce blessing?
16. What did Jesus have to say about John, how did He describe John's ministry?
17. What did Jesus say was John's status as a prophet?
18. How did Jesus compare the status of the least in His kingdom with that of John?
19. How did the people, even hated tax collectors, respond to what Jesus taught? Why?
20. How did the lawyers and Pharisees respond? Why?
21. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
22. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 7:31-50

1. To what did Jesus liken the men of His generation?
2. How did He compare their reactions to His ministry and that of John the Baptist?

3. How is “wisdom justified by all her children,” what did Jesus mean?
4. Who asked Jesus to eat with him?
5. What was the reputation of the woman who joined them?
6. What over-the-top expressions of hospitality did she extend to Jesus?
7. How did the host react to her actions? What did he question about Jesus?
8. What question did Jesus have for him?
9. How did he answer?
10. How did Jesus describe his answer?
11. How did Jesus compare the actions of the woman to those of His host?
12. Who did Jesus say is likely to have the kind of overwhelming love demonstrated by the woman?
13. How would you describe your love for Jesus?
14. Why do you love Him?
15. What did Jesus pronounce to the woman?
16. What question did His pronouncement raise from the other dinner guests?
17. What did Jesus say had saved her?
18. How would you define saving faith?
19. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 8:1-25

1. What was Jesus doing as He went through cities and villages?
2. Who was with Him?
3. Who were the women, how were they described, what was their role?
4. To whom did He teach the parable of the sower?
5. What did He mean when He cried, “He who has ears to hear, let him hear!”?
6. What did He say about why He taught in parables?
7. What are you seeing and hearing in response to His teaching?
8. What is the seed in the parable of the sower?
9. To whom does Jesus liken the wayside soil? How is the seed rendered ineffective in them?
10. To whom does Jesus liken the rocky soil? How is the seed rendered ineffective in them?
11. To whom does Jesus liken the thorny soil? How is the seed rendered ineffective in them?
12. To whom does Jesus liken the good soil? What is produced in them, and why?
13. Which soil are you?
14. What does Jesus teach about things that are secret and hidden?
15. How did He say people should respond to that teaching? Why?
16. How did Jesus respond to being told His mother and brothers were looking for Him?
17. What happened when He and His disciples were on the lake while crossing to the other side?
18. Why did they awaken Him in the boat? What was their concern?
19. What did He do when awakened?
20. What did He ask them in regard to their concern?
21. What did they ask among themselves?
22. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
23. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 8:26-56

1. How is the man described who met Jesus when He arrived in the country of Gaderenes?
2. How is he described? What was his condition?
3. What did Jesus ask? Who answered Him?

4. What did Jesus do for this man?
5. What was the outcome for the man?
6. How did the people in the region respond to those outcomes? Why?
7. What did the man beg of Jesus?
8. What did Jesus tell him to do instead?
9. How often and with whom do you share what Jesus has done for you?
10. Who was Jairus? What did he ask of Jesus, and why?
11. How is the woman described who encountered Jesus while He was going to the home of Jairus?
12. What did she want from Jesus? What did He do for her? What did He say had saved her?
13. Why did the messenger from the home of Jairus say not to trouble Jesus?
14. How did Jesus respond?
15. What did Jesus say to those who were weeping and mourning? Why?
16. Why did people ridicule Him?
17. What did Jesus do for the daughter of Jairus?
18. Why did He charge the witnesses not to tell anyone what had happened?
19. When might it be appropriate to keep what Jesus has done for you to yourself?
20. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
21. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 9:1-17

1. What kind of power and authority did Jesus give His disciples? Why?
2. What did He send them on a mission to do?
3. What were his instructions to them for that mission?
4. How did they respond to those instructions?
5. How would you describe Your responses when Jesus instructs You?
6. Why was Herod seeking to see Jesus?
7. What did Jesus do with the Twelve when they returned from their mission?
8. What did He do for the multitude when they caught up with Him and the Twelve?
9. How did Jesus respond to the Twelve telling Him to send the multitudes away to find food?
10. What meager food supplies did they report having? Why would they be inadequate?
11. What did Jesus do with that short supply?
12. What happened as a result?
13. What do you think might have been the significance of the twelve baskets of leftovers?
14. What do you expect Jesus to do with any resources that You entrust to Him?
15. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
16. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
17. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 9:18-36

1. Who came to Jesus when He was all alone praying?
2. What questions did He ask them?
3. How did they answer?
4. What was the correct answer?
5. What did Jesus say must happen before that answer went public?
6. How would you answer?
7. What did Jesus say must be true of those who follow Him?
8. What does He say must be true of those who desire to save their lives?
9. How does He evaluate a person gaining the whole world?
10. What does He say will happen to those who are ashamed of Him and His words?

11. About eight days later, who did Jesus take with Him to pray on the mountain?
12. What were they doing while He was praying?
13. What happened to Jesus as He prayed?
14. Who appeared to Him and what did they discuss with Him?
15. What did Peter suggest when he and the others saw those who appeared?
16. What happened to them instead?
17. How did they feel about it?
18. What did they hear from God?
19. Describe a time when in prayer you felt overwhelmed by God's presence?
20. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
21. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 9:37-62

1. What happened the next day as Jesus and His disciples were coming down from the mountain?
2. What did a man in the crowd cry out to Jesus?
3. What did the man say he had done to try helping his son?
4. How did Jesus answer him?
5. What did Jesus do for his son?
6. Why were people amazed?
7. How amazed are you?
8. What did Jesus want His disciples to hear and understand?
9. How did they respond?
10. About what did His disciples dispute?
11. What did Jesus say would be true about the least among them?
12. What did John do to people he saw casting out demons in the Name of Jesus?
13. How did Jesus say to respond instead?
14. Why was Jesus steadfast in His approach to Jerusalem?
15. How well did the Samaritan village receive Him while en-route to Jerusalem?
16. What did James and John suggest should be done to that village?
17. How did Jesus say their suggestion was inconsistent with His mission?
18. How did Jesus answer the person who said, "I will follow You wherever You go"?
19. What did He say to the person who wanted to bury his father before following Him?
20. What did He say to the one who first wanted to bid farewell to those at home?
21. How would you describe your own commitment to following Jesus?
22. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 10:1-24

1. Where did Jesus send the seventy disciples He appointed to ministry?
2. What did He tell them about the harvest?
3. What did He tell them to do about it?
4. What are you doing about it?
5. Among whom was He sending them as lambs?
6. What did He tell them not to take with them?
7. What blessing did He say to pronounce on every house they entered?
8. What did He say would determine whether any house experienced that blessing?
9. What did He tell them to receive from any house in which they stayed? Why?
10. What did Jesus tell them to do within and to publically say to any city that did not receive them?
11. What did He say was true of anyone who listened to them?

12. What did He say was true of anyone who rejected them?
13. For what were the seventy rejoicing when they returned from their mission?
14. How did Jesus encourage their rejoicing?
15. How did He caution their rejoicing?
16. For what do you rejoice?
17. For what did Jesus thank His Father? Why?
18. What did He say had been delivered to Him by His Father?
19. What does Jesus say is true of anyone who knows God the Father?
20. Of what incredible blessing and privilege did Jesus inform His disciples?
21. Describe the impact of that blessing and privilege in Your own life?
22. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 11:1-28

1. How did Jesus respond to His disciples asking Him to teach them to pray?
2. How does He teach them to address and worship God?
3. For what does He teach them to trust God?
4. What does He teach them to pray regarding forgiveness?
5. How does your forgiveness toward others compare with His forgiveness toward you?
6. What does Jesus teach them about persistence in prayer?
7. What does He say is true of those who keep asking, seeking and knocking?
8. What particular request does Jesus say the Father will grant to His children?
9. By what means did some people accuse Jesus of casting out demons?
10. How did some of them try to test Him?
11. How did He counter the logic of their accusation?
12. What did he tell them about how He had already passed their test?
13. What did He say about those who were not with Him?
14. What did Jesus say happens when an unclean spirit returns from where he was cast?
15. How does He say the spirit determines the receptivity his return?
16. Why would it be more important to determine how to be filled rather than emptied?
17. Why is from what we are delivered less important than to Whom we have been delivered?
18. Who does Jesus say is particularly blessed? How well does that describe you?
19. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 11:29-54

1. Why did Jesus tell the crowd that they were of an evil generation?
2. What sign of His identity did He tell them to expect?
3. Why did He say their generation would be judged by the Queen of the South?
4. Why did He say they would be judged by the men of Nineveh?
5. What did Jesus say is the lamp of the body?
6. What did He say is true of those whose eyes are good?
7. How careful are you about what you see?
8. At what did the Pharisee who hosted Jesus marvel?
9. What did Jesus teach him in response?
10. How did Jesus compare outward appearances to inward reality?
11. What did He call the scribes and Pharisees who seemed unaware of the comparison?
12. How did one of the lawyers react to what Jesus called the scribes and Pharisees?
13. What did Jesus have to say about the lawyers?

14. Of what did He accuse them?
15. What had God done among them that they missed?
16. What did Jesus say would be the result?
17. How did the scribes and Pharisees react to what Jesus said about them?
18. How can we avoid the error of imposing rather than helping to carry burdens?
19. How can we avoid the error of hindering people from finding the truth in Jesus?
20. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
21. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 12:1-31

1. How is the crowd that was hearing Jesus described?
2. Of what does He tell them to beware?
3. What does He say about all that they may have thought they had hidden?
4. How does Jesus compare the fear of man to the fear of God?
5. Why did He say they should fear God?
6. Whom do you fear? Why?
7. What did Jesus promise to those who confessed Him before men?
8. What did He promise to those who denied Him?
9. Why did He say not to worry about what to say when forced to testify?
10. What did Jesus say to the man who wanted Him to tell his brother to divide their inheritance?
11. Of what did He tell the man to beware? Why?
12. What was the point of the parable about the rich man with the bountiful yield of crops?
13. Why did Jesus call him a fool?
14. What does He say will make anyone such a fool?
15. What would you describe as your greatest treasure?
16. What does Jesus use as illustrations of why not to worry?
17. How much did He say God values them and would provide for them?
18. What did He promise to those who seek the kingdom of God?
19. How would you describe the priority for you of seeking the kingdom of God?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 12:32-59

1. What did Jesus say is the Father's good pleasure?
2. What does He say to do in response?
3. How is that done?
4. What have you done about it?
5. What does He say that our treasure demonstrates regarding our hearts?
6. What does Jesus teach about His return?
7. Who does He say will be blessed when He returns?
8. What does He say about knowing when He will return?
9. What does He say about those who are found doing His will when He returns?
10. What does He say about those who are found not doing His will?
11. What does He promise regarding those entrusted with resources and responsibilities?
12. How would you describe your own preparation for His return?
13. What is the baptism that Jesus said He was anticipating?
14. What sorts of divisions did Jesus say His arrival would cause?
15. What were the multitudes doing that Jesus labeled as hypocrisy?
16. Why did Jesus advise always settling with adversaries?

17. Who does He teach should take responsibility for resolving disputes?
18. How so you handle disputes?
19. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 13:1-22

1. Why did Jesus say it is a mistake to equate the level of suffering with the seriousness of sin?
2. What did He teach about the need for repentance?
3. What was the point of the parable of the barren fig tree?
4. Describe the fruit in your life of your relationship with Jesus.
5. What did Jesus do for the infirm woman in the synagogue?
6. What did she do in response?
7. How did the ruler of the synagogue react? Why?
8. How did Jesus evaluate the ruler's reaction? Why?
9. What did Jesus teach about the Sabbath?
10. How did the response of His adversaries differ from that of the multitude?
11. Why the difference?
12. To what sorts of Sabbath hypocrisy might you be vulnerable?
13. What parables did Jesus use to teach about the kingdom of God?
14. What were the points of those parables?
15. What was Jesus doing as he traveled toward Jerusalem?
17. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
18. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 13:23-35

1. What was Jesus asked in regard to a person being saved?
2. Where did He say people must enter?
3. What does He say the Master will eventually do to that entrance?
4. How does He say those who are left out will react?
5. Why will they react as they will?
6. What will they claim as their defense?
7. What criterion for entrance will He say they had missed?
8. How well have you met that criterion?
9. From where will the citizens of the kingdom of God be gathered?
10. At what might they be surprised?
11. Of what did a Pharisee warn Jesus regarding Herod?
12. What message did Jesus say to pass to Herod?
13. What did He say was going to happen when He arrived in Jerusalem?
14. What did Jesus say were the sins of Jerusalem?
15. What did He say were His intentions for Jerusalem?
16. How did they respond to His intentions?
17. What did He say would be the consequences of their response?
18. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
19. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
20. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 14:1-24

1. On what day was Jesus invited to eat at the house of a ruler of the Pharisees?

2. Why were they watching Him closely?
3. Why did Jesus ask the lawyers and Pharisees whether it was lawful to heal on the Sabbath?
4. How did they respond? How would you respond? Why?
5. What did Jesus do for the man who had dropsy?
6. What subsequent question did He ask the lawyers and Pharisees?
7. How did they respond?
8. What did Jesus notice about the people who had been invited to the meal?
9. What did He teach as the appropriate way to respond to an invitation?
10. What did He promise to those who exalt themselves?
11. What did He promise to those who humble themselves?
12. How would you describe the difference?
13. What did Jesus describe as the more blessed motive for hosting people?
14. How did Jesus respond to the man who exclaimed the blessing of eating in the kingdom of God?
15. Who is represented by the Master in the parable of the Great Supper?
16. Who is represented by his servant?
17. Who is represented by those for whom the supper was originally prepared?
18. Who is represented by those who were subsequently invited?
19. Describe how you have responded to the invitation to eat in the kingdom of God.
20. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
21. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 14:25-35

1. To whom was Jesus speaking in this passage?
2. How does Jesus compare loyalty to Him versus to family, and even to ourselves?
3. What did He mean by saying His disciples must take up their cross and follow Him?
4. What is that cross?
5. Why did Jesus say it is important to count the cost of being His disciple?
6. What did He say is that cost?
7. How have you counted that cost?
8. How would you describe Your relationship with Him as His disciple?
9. What does Jesus say about salt?
10. What happens when salt loses flavor?
11. How does that apply to us as His followers?
12. What did you learn about Jesus from this passage?
13. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
14. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 15:1-10

1. Who drew near to Jesus?
2. How did the Pharisees and scribes react?
3. Why did they have such an attitude?
4. What does Jesus say a man with a hundred sheep will do about one that is lost?
5. What does He say will happen when he finds the one that was lost?
6. What does Jesus say happens in heaven when a sinner repents?
7. What does Jesus say a woman with ten coins will do about one that is lost?
8. What does He say will happen when she finds the one that was lost?
9. What does Jesus say happens in the presence of angels when a sinner repents?
10. How would you define repentance?
11. How often is repentance necessary? Why?

12. Describe your own experiences with repentance.
13. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
14. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 15:11-32

1. Who are the characters in this parable?
2. What did the younger son ask of the father?
3. How did the father respond?
4. What did the younger son do with all that he had been given?
5. Why did he eventually need to hire himself to another?
6. What was his job?
7. What did he realize when he came to his senses?
8. What did he decide to do as a result of that realization?
9. What was he hoping for from his father?
10. What did the father do when he saw his son approaching?
11. What did the son say to his father?
12. How did his father respond?
13. What was the older brother told about what was happening?
14. How did he react? Why?
15. What was the older son's complaint to his father?
16. What was his father's response to his complaint?
17. Why did he say the oldest son should join the party?
18. How would you describe times when you have been like the younger son?
19. How would you describe times when you have been more like the older son?
20. What does this parable teach about God's attitude toward us?
21. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 16:1-31

1. What strategy did the steward of the rich man use when he was going to be fired?
2. Why did he employ that strategy, what was he trying to accomplish?
3. How did his master respond?
4. What was Jesus teaching about faithfulness in this parable of the unjust steward?
5. What did Jesus teach about trying to follow two masters?
6. Which of the two alternatives do you follow?
7. Which of the two did the Pharisees most love?
8. Before whom did Jesus say the Pharisees justified themselves?
9. Why did Jesus say that was a mistake?
10. What did He say about the law and the prophets?
11. What did He say about divorce?
12. How did Jesus compare the earthly lives of the rich man and Lazarus?
13. What did He say happened to both of them after they died?
14. How did He compare their destinations?
15. Why was the rich man desperate for just a morsel of what Lazarus was experiencing?
16. Why was his request refused?
17. What did he then ask regarding his family who were still alive on earth?
18. Why was that request refused?
19. What does your lifestyle demonstrate about who or what you really love and trust?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 17:1-19

1. What did Jesus say was impossible?
2. How seriously did Jesus take the prospect of offending others?
3. How do you know?
4. Why did He tell His disciples to take heed?
5. How were they to treat those who sinned against them?
6. How well does that describe the way you treat those who sin against you?
7. Why did the disciples ask Jesus to increase their faith?
8. To what extent does He tell His disciples to forgive?
9. What did He teach His disciples about faith?
10. What did He teach them about duty?
11. What is the difference between performing for returns versus just because it's right?
12. What did the ten lepers cry out to Jesus?
13. How did He respond?
14. How did the Samaritan leper react?
15. What question did the Samaritan's reaction arise from Jesus?
16. What has Jesus done for you that causes you to worship and thank Him?
17. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
18. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 17:20-37

1. What did the Pharisees ask Jesus about the kingdom of God?
2. How did He answer them?
3. Where did He say they would currently find the kingdom of God?
4. What did He teach His disciples about those who would direct them elsewhere?
5. How should we respond to those who claim their group as the kingdom of God?
6. What did He teach them about conditions when He returns?
7. How will it be like the days of Noah?
8. How will it be like the days of Lot?
9. Why will it then be too late to worry about saving or losing one's life?
10. How are you prepared for Jesus to return?
11. What will happen among pairs of people wherever they are at that time?
12. How did Jesus answer their question about where people would go?
13. What was He teaching by His answer?
14. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
15. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 18:1-23

1. What was Jesus teaching in the parable of the persistent widow?
2. What was the attitude of the judge toward God and his fellow man?
3. Why did he consent to pronouncing the judgment she sought?
4. How did Jesus contrast the judgment of the unjust judge with that of God?
5. What did Jesus wonder whether He would find when He returns?
6. To whom was Jesus speaking in the parable of the Pharisee and the tax collector?
7. How did the Pharisee approach God? What did he claim about himself?
8. How did the tax collector approach God? What did he claim about himself?
9. Which of them left the temple justified before God? Why?
10. What was the point of the parable?
11. How did the disciples react to people bringing infants for Him to touch?

12. How did Jesus respond?
13. What does it mean to receive the kingdom of God as a little child?
14. What did the rich young ruler ask Jesus?
15. How did Jesus answer?
16. What was the rich young ruler's response?
17. What did Jesus tell him he lacked in order to inherit eternal life?
18. How did the rich young ruler respond? Why?
19. How would you respond? Why?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 18:24-43

1. What did Jesus teach about the rich entering the kingdom of God?
2. How was He feeling when He did so?
3. With what question did people respond?
4. How did He answer their question?
5. What did He say about the things that are impossible with men?
6. What did Peter exclaim in response?
7. What did Jesus promise to anyone who left home and family for the sake of the kingdom of God?
8. What did Jesus predict to the Twelve would happen to Him in Jerusalem?
9. What was their response?
10. Who did Jesus encounter as He approached Jericho?
11. What did this man want from Jesus?
12. How did he let Jesus know what he wanted?
13. How did those around him respond to the manner of his request?
14. How did Jesus respond?
15. How was his request granted?
16. How did he and the people who saw it respond to what happened?
18. What did you learn about God in this passage?
19. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 19:1-27

1. How is Zacchaeus described?
2. Why was he unable to see Jesus beyond the crowd?
3. What did he do in order to see Jesus?
4. What did Jesus say to Zacchaeus when He saw him?
5. How did Zacchaeus receive Jesus?
6. How did the crowd react to Jesus being hosted by Zacchaeus? Why?
7. How did Zacchaeus demonstrate repentance?
8. How did Jesus respond?
9. How have you demonstrated repentance?
10. How did Jesus respond?
11. Why did Jesus teach the parable of the minas?
12. Where was the king in the parable going and for what purpose?
13. How did the king show his trust for his servants while he was away?
14. How did he evaluate their worthiness when he returned?
15. What happened to the one who showed himself unworthy?
16. What did he do with those subjects who did not want him to reign?

17. How would you describe your stewardship of that with which you are entrusted?
18. For whom are you stewarding those resources?
19. In what and/or whom are you investing them?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 19:28-48

1. Why did Jesus send two of His disciples ahead en-route to Jerusalem?
2. What did He say they would find in a nearby village?
3. What did He say they should do with what they found?
4. What did He tell them to say to anyone who asked them why they were doing it?
5. Who asked them and what did they say?
6. How do think you would have responded to what they said? Why?
7. How did the disciples use what Jesus told them they would find?
8. How did the multitude respond to Jesus as He approached the Mount of Olives?
9. Why were they responding as they did?
10. What did their response cause the Pharisees to say to Jesus?
11. How did Jesus answer them?
12. What did Jesus do when He drew near to and saw Jerusalem?
13. What did He say the inhabitants had missed?
14. What did He say would be the consequence?
15. Why did Jesus drive away those who were buying and selling in the Temple?
16. What is the priority of prayer in your worship of God?
17. What was Jesus doing daily in the Temple?
18. What were the chief priests, scribes and leaders plotting in regard to Jesus?
19. Why were they unable to carry out their plot?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 20:1-26

1. What was Jesus doing when confronted by the chief priests, scribes and elders?
2. What did they ask Him?
3. What did He ask them rather than answer their question?
4. Why did they tell Him they did not know the answer to His question?
5. What response did that raise from Jesus?
6. In the parable of the wicked vinedressers, who is represented by the vineyard owner?
7. Who is represented by the vinedressers?
8. Who is represented by the servants who were sent to receive the fruit of their master's vineyard?
9. How did the vinedressers treat those servants?
10. Who is represented by the son?
11. How did the vinedressers treat him?
12. What was the master's response to their treatment of his son?
13. Who is represented by the "others" to whom the master entrusted his vineyard?
14. How did the chief priests, scribes and elders protest the decision of the master?
15. How did Jesus justify that decision?
16. Why did they at that moment decide to lay hands on Him?
17. What was the strategy of the spies who were sent to trap Him in His words?
18. What did they ask Jesus hoping to trick Him into denying the authority of God or Caesar?
19. How did He answer them?
20. How did they react to His answer?

21. How do you separate the authority of civil government from that of God?
22. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 20:27-47

1. What question did the Sadducees ask of Jesus?
2. What made their question insincere?
3. What did Jesus say their question betrayed about their misunderstanding of the resurrection?
4. What did Jesus say would be true of those who are resurrected?
5. What profound differences did Jesus point out regarding life now versus the resurrection?
6. What did He say will be true of those who are resurrected?
7. Whose marriage will be celebrated in heaven? (Bonus question!)
8. What did Jesus say Moses taught by calling the Lord the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob?
9. How did some of the scribes react to how Jesus answered the Sadducees?
10. What did Jesus teach about the idea of the Christ being the Son of David?
11. What did He use as His authority for what He taught?
12. Of whom did Jesus tell people to beware?
13. How did He say they could recognize them?
14. How might we recognize religious leaders of whom we should beware?
15. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
16. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 21:1-19

1. Who did Jesus observe putting gifts in the Temple treasury?
2. By what criteria did He evaluate their giving?
3. How might He evaluate Your giving?
4. What did Jesus prophesy to those who were admiring the Temple?
5. What question did that cause them to ask Him?
6. With what warning did He begin His answer?
7. How did He say to respond to those who claimed any sort of messianic identity?
8. How did He say to respond to those who claimed the end is near?
9. What did He say would happen first and of which they should not be afraid?
10. What did He say would happen in the arena of international relations?
11. What did He say would happen in the arena of nature?
12. What did He say must first happen to those who believe in Him?
13. For what did He say those happenings would be occasions?
14. What did He tell them to settle in their hearts?
15. By whom did He say they would be betrayed?
16. Who did He say would hate them for His Name's sake?
17. What did He promise to those who are so betrayed and hated?
18. Describe a time when you had to stand firm in the face of betrayal or hatred.
19. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
20. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 21:20-38

1. What did Jesus prophesy regarding Jerusalem?
2. What did He say people should do when they saw it being fulfilled?
3. What did He say would happen to the population of Jerusalem?
4. How long did He say the prophesied conditions in Jerusalem would last?
5. What signs did Jesus say to expect before His return?

6. How did He say people would react to those signs?
7. How did Jesus say He would be seen when He returns?
8. What did He say to do when the signs begin to happen? Why?
9. What did He say will remain even when heaven and earth pass away?
10. What did He say to avoid while waiting for His return? Why?
11. What did He say to do while waiting for His return? Why?
12. What are you doing while awaiting His return? Why?
13. Why were people coming to Him at the Temple?
14. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
15. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 22:1-20

1. What were the chief priests and scribes plotting as Passover grew near?
2. Who motivated Judas Iscariot to betray Jesus?
3. How did the chief priests and scribes feel about that betrayal?
4. What did Judas promise them?
5. What did Jesus direct Peter and John to do in preparation for the Passover?
6. What happened as a result of their obedience to those directions?
7. What did Jesus say about His desire to eat the Passover with His disciples?
8. Where was Judas at the time?
9. What did Jesus say about the next time He would enjoy a Passover meal?
10. What did He say about the next time He would enjoy the fruit of the vine?
11. What did He say about the bread that He broke?
12. What did He say to do with it? Why?
13. What did He say about the cup?
14. What aspect of the Passover did Jesus emphasize?
15. What aspect is important to You? Why?
16. What did You learn about Jesus from this passage?
17. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
18. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 22:21-46

1. Who did Jesus say was with Him at the table?
2. What did Jesus say about him?
3. What did the disciples question among themselves?
4. About what did the disciples dispute?
5. What did Jesus teach them about greatness and servanthood?
6. Who did He say would be the greatest among them?
7. What did He promise them as those who had been with Him in His trials?
8. What did Jesus predict about Peter?
9. What did He tell Peter to do after the prediction was completed?
10. How did Peter react to the prediction?
11. How did Jesus respond to Peter's reaction?
12. How did Jesus alter His disciple's future mission supply list from the original?
13. What did He say was so important that they should sell their garment to buy one?
14. Why did He say that two of those items were enough for the time being?
15. At the Mount of Olives, why did Jesus say it was important for His disciples to pray?
16. Over what did He agonize in prayer?
17. Why such agony? Who helped Him through it?
18. What conclusion did Jesus reach in prayer?

19. In what condition did Jesus find His disciples when He finished praying?
20. What exhortation did He repeat when He found them in that condition?
21. How would you describe your own prayer life? Why do you pray?
22. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 22:47-71

1. Why did Judas draw near to Jesus ahead of the crowd?
2. What did Jesus ask of him?
3. What did His followers want to do?
4. What did one of them do in His defense?
5. How did Jesus respond to that action?
6. What did Jesus say about those who came to seize Him?
7. Where was Jesus taken after his arrest?
8. How closely did Peter follow?
9. What was Peter's response to the servant girl who said he had been with Jesus?
10. How did he respond to the second person who said he was among the followers of Jesus?
11. How did he respond to the third person who confidently affirmed that Peter was with Jesus?
12. What happened immediately after his third answer?
13. Of what was Peter reminded by what happened? How did he respond to that recollection?
14. What evidence would people have to accuse you of being a follower of Jesus?
15. How was Jesus treated by those who held Him?
16. What did the elders, priests and scribes ask Jesus when He was before them?
17. How did Jesus answer? Where did He say He was destined to arrive?
18. How did He answer when asked whether He was the Son of God?
19. Of what did His answer convince the elders, priests and scribes?
20. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 23:1-25

1. Who took Jesus to Pontius Pilate?
2. Of what did they accuse Jesus?
3. What did Pilate ask Jesus?
4. How did He answer?
5. What was Pilate's judgment?
6. How did the accusers of Jesus react to that judgment?
7. Why did Pilate send Jesus to Herod?
8. Why was Herod so glad to receive Jesus?
9. How did Jesus answer Herod's many questions?
10. What was Herod hearing from the chief priests and scribes?
11. How did Herod and his soldiers treat Jesus before returning Him to Pilate?
12. What happened to the relationship between Pilate and Herod?
13. What did Pilate tell the chief priests and scribes that he and Herod had judged about Jesus?
14. How did they react to that judgment?
15. How many times did they protest that judgment?
16. Given the opportunity to request a prisoner release, for whom did they ask?
17. What were they insistently demanding that Pilate do with Jesus?
18. How did their wish prevail?
19. How do you feel about releasing the guilty to imprison the innocent?
20. How do you feel about the pristinely innocent Jesus suffering for You?

22. What did you learn about yourself from this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 23:26-56

1. Who was pressed into helping Jesus carry His cross?
2. What did Jesus say to the women who were mourning and lamenting?
3. For whom did He say they should weep? Why?
4. Who were the two who were crucified on either side of Jesus?
5. What did Jesus pray for those who were crucifying Him?
6. What did the executioners not know they were doing?
7. What was the taunt of the multitude, rulers, soldiers and one of the others being crucified?
8. We know that He could have saved Himself, so why didn't He?
9. What was the rebuke by one of the others being crucified to the one who taunted Jesus?
10. Why did he say they deserved crucifixion and Jesus did not?
11. What did that man ask of Jesus?
12. How did Jesus respond?
13. How do you feel about Jesus taking the penalty that you deserve?
14. What happened as Jesus was dying?
15. What did He cry to the Father just before death?
16. What did the Centurion who witnessed the death of Jesus say about Him?
17. From where did His acquaintances and the women who followed Him observe His death?
18. Who requested the body of Jesus?
19. How is he described?
20. What did he do with the body?
21. What day was it?
22. What did the women who accompanied Him from Galilee do after observing His tomb?
23. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 24:1-35

1. Who visited the tomb of Jesus on the first day of the week?
2. What did they find?
3. Why were they perplexed by what they found?
4. Who appeared to explain to them what had happened?
5. How did the visitors react to that appearance?
6. What question were they asked?
7. What were they asked to remember about what Jesus taught while in Galilee?
8. What dawned on them when they remembered?
9. What did they announce to the apostles about what they found and learned at the tomb?
10. How did most of the apostles react to their announcement?
11. How did Peter respond? What did he find at the tomb?
12. What has been your response to what was announced?
13. What were the two disciples discussing while on the road to Emmaus?
14. Why did they not recognize Jesus when He joined them?
15. What did Jesus ask them? How did Cleopas answer?
16. What did Jesus ask them to clarify?
17. How did they answer Him?
18. What did Jesus declare and ask in response to their answer? What did He expound?
19. Why did Jesus join them for the evening meal?
20. What happened to them when Jesus broke the bread and gave it to them?

21. What did Jesus do in response?
22. What did they realize about what they had experienced on the road with Jesus?
23. What did they announce to the apostles gathered in Jerusalem?
24. What is the significance of what was announced?
25. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
26. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Luke 24:36-53

1. What did Jesus pronounce upon His gathered disciples when He arrived among them?
2. How did they react to His arrival among them? Why?
3. What did He ask them?
4. What did He invite them to do in order to be sure it was Him?
5. How did they react to His showing them His hands and feet?
6. What did He do in their presence in order to demonstrate His identity with them?
7. What did He say was being fulfilled by His being with them?
8. To what did He open their understanding in order to comprehend?
9. What did He say had been written and was thus necessary in regard to Himself?
10. What did He say must be preached? Where?
11. What (more appropriately, Who) was the Promise of His Father?
12. Where did He tell them to wait for the Promise?
13. What did He say would be the result of receiving the Promise?
14. What has been the result for you?
15. What happened when He led them as far as Bethany?
16. How did they respond to what happened?
17. What was their demeanor when they returned to Jerusalem?
18. What did they do continually in the Temple?
19. How do you worship God? Why? When? Where?
20. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

John1:1-28

1. Where was the Word when all things began?
2. Who was the Word with when all things began?
3. Who has the Word been since before all things began?
4. Through Whom were all things created?
5. In Whom is life and the light of men?
6. Where does the light shine?
7. What fails to understand the light?
8. Why was John the Baptist sent, how is he described, what was his testimony?
9. How did the world respond to the coming of the One Who created them?
10. How did those upon whom He had a rightful claim respond to Him?
11. What was granted to those who received Him and believed in His Name?
12. By Whom was that granted?
13. Who became flesh and dwelt among us?
14. What was seen in Him, Who sent Him, how is He described?
15. What came through Him as opposed to what came through Moses?
16. Who is this Person described as the Word and Creator, the life and light of men?

17. How is He described in relation to God?
18. What is your testimony regarding this Person?
19. What was John the Baptist asked by the priests and Levites?
20. How did he answer them?
21. What prophecy from Isaiah did he say was being fulfilled?
22. Who did he say was standing among them?
23. How did John compare his status to the One Who was among them?
24. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
25. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 1:29-51

1. What did John the Baptist call Jesus when He saw Him?
2. What did he say was the mission of Jesus?
3. What did John say was the purpose of his own mission of baptizing?
4. Who did John say had revealed to him the identity of Jesus?
5. What did John say would be different about how Jesus would baptize?
6. What was John's testimony regarding Jesus?
7. What is your testimony regarding Jesus?
8. What did two of John's disciples do when they heard what he called Jesus?
9. What did Jesus ask them? How did they answer?
10. To where did Jesus invite them? How did they respond?
11. What was the first thing Andrew did while following Jesus?
12. How did Andrew describe Jesus to his brother, Simon?
13. What did Jesus say and do when Simon was introduced to Him?
14. The next day, what did Jesus invite Philip to do?
15. How did Philip describe Jesus to his brother, Nathanael?
16. How did Nathanael respond to that description?
17. How did Jesus describe Nathanael when he was introduced to Him?
18. What did Nathanael ask Jesus in response to that description?
19. How did Jesus answer him?
20. What did Nathanael declare about Jesus in response to His answer?
21. What did Jesus tell Nathanael to expect?
22. How would you describe Jesus to those who you would introduce to Him?
23. What would you tell them to expect?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 2:1-25

1. Why were Jesus and His disciples at a wedding in Cana?
2. What did Jesus' mother tell Him when there was no more wine?
3. How did Jesus respond to her declaration?
4. What inference did He seem to have drawn from her declaration?
5. What did His mother tell the servants to do?
6. What did Jesus then tell the servants to do?
7. How much water did Jesus turn to wine?
8. What did the master of the banquet say to the bridegroom after tasting the wine?
9. Who knew the actual source of the wine?
10. What did Jesus accomplish through this event of turning water to wine?
11. How did His disciples respond to what He had done?
12. What did Jesus find happening at the Temple in Jerusalem as Passover approached?
13. How did He respond to what He found?

14. What did He say was His motive for that response?
15. What did the disciples remember regarding the intensity of His response?
16. What did the Jews demand of Him to prove His authority for such a response?
17. What did He say He would do to demonstrate His authority?
18. In what way did the Jews misunderstand what He said He would do?
19. What was He actually communicating?
20. When did His disciples understand what He had communicated?
21. What was the eventual demonstration of their understanding?
22. Why were people believing in His Name?
23. Why did Jesus refuse to entrust Himself to those who were believing?
24. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
25. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 3:1-18

1. Who was Nicodemus?
2. When did he approach Jesus?
3. What did Nicodemus confess to Jesus that he believed about Him?
4. What did Jesus tell Nicodemus must happen in order see the kingdom of God?
5. How did Nicodemus show his lack of understanding what Jesus said?
6. How did Jesus explain spiritual birth?
7. How does He say it happens?
8. Who does He say makes it happen?
9. What did Nicodemus ask Jesus in response to His explanation of spiritual rebirth?
10. With what questions did Jesus respond to Nicodemus?
11. To Whom was Jesus referring when He talked about the Son of Man?
12. What did He say must happen to the Son of Man?
13. Why did He say it must happen and toward what end?
14. How did Jesus say God had demonstrated His love for the world?
15. To Whom was Jesus referring when He talked about God's one and only Son?
16. What did He say was true of anyone who believed in God's one and only Son?
17. What did Jesus say was not the reason that God sent His Son into the world?
18. What did Jesus say was the reason?
19. What did He say made the difference between being saved or condemned?
20. What is your own experience in regard to being born again?
21. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
22. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 3:19-36

1. What is the verdict regarding Light?
2. Who is that Light?
3. Why do people love darkness more than light?
4. Who hates the light?
5. Why do they hate it?
6. What is the attitude toward the light of those who live by the truth?
7. Why do they have that attitude?
8. How would you describe your own attitude toward the light?
9. What did John the Baptist's disciples tell him about Jesus?
10. How did he respond to what he was told?
11. What did John tell them was his source of joy?

12. What did he say regarding comparing his ministry to that of Jesus?
13. What did he say is true of the one who came from heaven compared to the one from earth?
14. Who was he talking about in making that comparison?
15. What is true of those who accept the testimony of the One sent from heaven?
16. Whose words are spoken by the One sent from heaven?
17. Who is the One sent from heaven?
18. How does God give the Spirit?
19. What is the Father's attitude toward the Son and what has He placed in His hands?
20. What is true of those who believe in the Son?
21. What is true of those who reject the Son?
22. What is true of you regarding the Son?
23. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
24. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
25. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 4:1-30

1. What had the Pharisees heard about Jesus?
2. How was what they heard inaccurate?
3. What did Jesus do in response to the rumor?
4. What did Jesus do when he reached Jacob's well in Samaria? Why?
5. What did He ask the Samaritan women who came to draw water?
6. Where were His disciples when this happened?
7. Why was the women surprised by His request of her?
8. What did Jesus say she would have asked Him if she knew His identity?
9. How did she respond to what He said?
10. What did Jesus say would be true of everyone who drinks the water He gives?
11. What does her response to His teaching betray about her misunderstanding?
12. What did Jesus tell her to do?
13. How did she respond?
14. What did He say that He knew about her and her living situation?
15. How did she react to that knowledge?
16. How did Jesus respond to her comparing the appropriate locations for worship?
17. How did He teach that God must be worshipped and why?
18. How did Jesus respond to the woman's declaration of belief in the coming Messiah?
19. At what were His disciples surprised when they returned?
20. What did the woman go and tell people in town?
21. What was she asking them and how were they responding?
22. How might her question be appropriate for evangelism?
23. What questions could you ask people to get them thinking about Jesus?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 4:31-54

1. What did the disciples urge Jesus to do?
2. How did He respond?
3. What betrayed their misunderstanding of His response?
4. What did Jesus say was His food?
5. What did He tell His disciples about the harvest fields?
6. What is true of those who work the fields?
7. What is your role in working the fields?
8. Why did many of the Samaritans in that town believe?

9. What did they request of Jesus?
10. How did He respond?
11. What did the believing Samaritans tell the woman who had testified?
12. What did they believe about Jesus?
13. What do you believe about Jesus?
14. What had the Galileans who welcomed Jesus seen Him do in Jerusalem?
15. What did the royal official in Cana request of Jesus?
16. How did Jesus initially respond to his request?
17. What plea did the official make to Jesus?
18. What did Jesus tell him to do?
19. What was his motivation to obey?
20. What motivates you to obey Jesus?
21. What did he discover in the process of obeying?
22. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
23. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 5:1-24

1. Why was Jesus in Jerusalem?
2. What pool did Jesus visit?
3. Who was constantly lying beside that pool?
4. What seems to have been the significance of that pool?
5. What did Jesus ask the man who had been an invalid for thirty-eight years?
6. Why did the man say he had for so long been unable to enter the pool for healing?
7. What did Jesus tell him to do?
8. What was the result?
9. On what day of the week did this take place?
10. How did the Jews react to the man carrying his mat on that day? Why?
11. How did the man defend himself?
12. What did the Jews ask him?
13. How did he answer?
14. When did he find out Who it was who had addressed him at the pool?
15. What did Jesus tell the man when He found him at the temple?
16. What did the man report to the Jews?
17. Why did the Jews then persecute Jesus?
18. What did Jesus say in response?
19. How did the Jews react? Why?
20. With Whom did Jesus equate all of His works?
21. To whom did Jesus say He gave life?
22. With what did Jesus say He had been entrusted by the Father?
23. Who did He say was also being dishonored when anyone dishonored Him?
24. What did He say is true of those who hear His words and believe the One Who sent Him?
25. What is therefore true of you?
26. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 5:25-47

1. What did Jesus say would be true about the dead who hear His voice?
2. What did He say was as true about Himself as about His Father?
3. Why did He say the Father had given Him authority to judge?
4. For what did He say the resurrected will be judged?

5. On what basis did Jesus say that His judgment is just?
6. What did He say would invalidate His testimony about Himself?
7. What did He say about the testimony of John the Baptist?
8. What did He say was a weightier testimony than that of John?
9. What did that weightier testimony demonstrate about Him in relation to the Father?
10. What did He say about the Father's testimony regarding Him?
11. How did Jesus say that He knew His hearer's had not accepted the Father's testimony?
12. What fatal mistake had they made in regard to the Scriptures?
13. About Whom did Jesus say the Scriptures testify?
14. From whom did Jesus say He did not accept praise?
15. What did He say that He knew about His hearer's?
16. What mistake did He say they were making in regard to one another?
17. What did He say they should have been doing instead?
18. As Jews, who did Jesus say would be their accuser? Why?
19. What is your testimony regarding Jesus?
20. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 6:1-21

1. Why did a great crowd of people follow Jesus when He crossed the Sea of Galilee?
2. What did Jesus ask Philip when He saw the great crowd?
3. What was the purpose of His question to Philip?
4. How did Philip answer?
5. What did Philip think it would take to buy enough food for each person to have a bite?
6. How much food did Andrew point out in a boy's basket?
7. What did Jesus tell them to do?
8. How many men were in the crowd?
9. What did Jesus do with the meager resources in the boy's basket?
10. What did He tell His disciple to do with the leftovers?
11. How many baskets were filled with the leftovers from one after feeding thousands?
12. What were people saying about Jesus after witnessing this miracle?
13. Why did He withdraw to a mountain by Himself?
14. To where did His disciple depart by boat that evening?
15. What conditions did they experience on the lake?
16. Who joined them on the lake and how did He get to them?
17. How did they react when they saw Jesus coming toward them? Why?
18. What did Jesus say in order to comfort them?
19. What happened with the crowd the next day when they discovered Jesus' departure?
20. In what ways do you trust Jesus to use whatever you give to Him?
21. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 6:22-44

1. Where did the crowd go when they discovered Jesus' departure? Why?
2. What did they ask Jesus when they found Him?
3. What did He say that He knew about their motive for finding Him?
4. What did He say should have been their motive? Why?
5. What did He say was the disposition toward Him of God the Father?
6. In response to their next question, what did Jesus say were the works of God?
7. What did they ask from Jesus so that they might believe?

8. What did Jesus instead tell them about the true bread from heaven given by the Father?
9. What did the crowd ask of Jesus regarding that bread?
10. Who did Jesus say is that bread?
11. What did He say is true of those who come to Him and believe?
12. What did He say is will of the Father Who sent Him, Whose will He came to fulfill?
13. What things are true of everyone who comes to, believes in and looks to Jesus?
14. How are these things true of you?
15. Why did the Jews grumble about this teaching?
16. How do people continue to grumble about this teaching?
17. How did Jesus respond to the grumbling?
18. How did He say people were drawn to Him?
19. What did He promise to those who were so drawn?
20. Why does the way people are drawn to Him make grumbling a waste of energy?
21. What did you learn about God the Father, and Jesus the Son in this passage?
21. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 6:45-71

1. What did Jesus say had been written in the Prophets?
2. What did He say would be true of those who listened to and learned from the Father?
3. Who did He say was the only one who had seen the Father?
4. What did He say would be true of anyone who ate the bread of life?
5. Who did He say is the living bread of life?
6. How did the Jews misunderstand what Jesus taught about eating the living bread?
7. What did Jesus say would be true of anyone who would not eat His flesh and drank His blood?
8. What did He say would be true of those who did? Why?
9. How did Jesus say would be true of anyone who feeds on Him?
10. How does Jesus liken feeding on Him to His finding life in the Father?
11. How did His disciples react to this teaching about feeding on Him?
12. What would be offensive about that teaching if misunderstood?
13. How did Jesus respond to their possibly being offended by His teaching?
14. What did He say to clarify that He was not talking about literal flesh and blood?
15. Who did He say actually gives the life about which He was teaching?
16. What did He say was true about the words He had spoken?
17. What did He say He know about some who heard Him?
18. Who did He say enabled people to come to Him?
19. Who departed from Jesus at this point? Why?
20. Who stayed with Him? Why?
21. What did He predict about one of them?
22. BONUS: What part does each of the members of the Trinity perform to impart eternal life?

John 7:1-27

1. Why was Jesus purposely avoiding Judea?
2. When and why did his brothers urge Him to go to Judea?
3. What motivated them?
4. How did Jesus compare His timing to that of His brothers?
5. What did He say about why the world hated Him?
6. Why did He wait until after His brothers departed to go to Judea alone?
7. What were people whispering about Him in Judea?
8. Why were they keeping it at a whisper?

9. What did Jesus begin doing in the temple courts?
10. Why were the Jews amazed at what He was doing?
11. What did He say people must choose in order to find out whether His teaching was from God?
12. What are you doing in regard to that choice?
13. What is the difference between one who speaks for himself versus for someone who sent him?
14. What did Jesus point out about the hypocrisy of the Jews wanting to kill Him?
15. How did they react to His accusation?
16. What did Jesus then point out about the inconsistency of their anger toward Him?
17. What did He tell them to stop doing?
18. What did He tell them to do instead?
19. What did some people in Jerusalem begin wondering about Jesus? Why?
20. What were they wondering about what the authorities may have concluded about Jesus?
21. Why did they question the accuracy of what they thought the authorities may have concluded?
22. What have you concluded about Jesus?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 7:28-53

1. What did Jesus tell the people they knew about Him?
2. What and who did He say they did not know?
3. Who did He say He knew? Why?
4. Why were those who tried to seize Him unsuccessful?
5. Why did some put their faith in Him?
6. How did the chief priests and Pharisees react to what people were saying about Jesus?
7. What did Jesus tell them in response to their reaction?
8. What did they speculate that betrayed their misunderstanding of what He told them?
9. What did Jesus promise on the last day of the feast?
10. To what did He liken the Holy Spirit?
11. How well would that describe your experience with the Holy Spirit?
12. Why had the Holy Spirit not yet been given?
13. BONUS: When was He given?
14. What were people saying in response to His teaching?
15. In what ways were people divided in their opinions about Him?
16. What was misunderstood by those who only considered Him a Galilean?
17. Why did the temple guards say they had failed to arrest Jesus?
18. How did the Pharisees react?
19. What injustice did Nicodemus point out to his fellow Pharisees?
20. How did they react to him?
21. What misunderstanding was betrayed by their reaction?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 8:1-27

1. Where did Jesus appear at dawn after being at the Mount of Olives over night?
2. Who did the teachers of the law and Pharisees bring to Him? Why?
3. What did they say the law required them to do with that person?
4. What did they ask Him? Why?
5. How did Jesus respond?
6. What did He tell them to do in order to comply with the law as they understood it?
7. How did they respond? Why?
8. What did Jesus say to the person who the teachers and Pharisees had condemned?
9. What did He command that person to do?

10. What might we learn about forgiveness from this event?
11. What did Jesus promise to those who would follow Him?
12. What was the basis of that promise?
13. Why did the Pharisees say that His testimony was invalid?
14. Why did Jesus say His testimony was valid?
15. By what invalid standard did He say they judged?
16. By what valid standard did He say He judged?
17. Who did Jesus say stood with Him and made His testimony valid?
18. Who did He say they did not know? Why?
19. What did Jesus tell them would happen when He left?
20. What did Jesus tell them about where He was going?
21. How did they respond?
22. What contrasts did Jesus make between them and Himself?
23. What did He say would happen to those who would not believe Him?
24. How did Jesus answer their question about His identity?
25. Whose message did He say He was proclaiming to the world?
26. What is your understanding of His message?

John 8:28-59

1. What did Jesus tell the Jews about when they would know the truth of His claims?
2. Who did He say taught Him what to say and was with Him?
3. Who did He say He always pleased?
4. Who did He say were truly His disciples?
5. What did He say His disciples would know and what would be the result?
6. What did Jesus say about everyone who sins?
7. How did He contrast slaves and sons?
8. How did He say they would find true freedom?
9. How did He contrast His motives with theirs?
10. How did they react?
11. How did Jesus say they were betraying their not being Abraham's children?
12. Who did they protest was their only Father?
13. What did Jesus say would be true of them if God was their Father?
14. Who did Jesus say had sent Him?
15. Why did He say they could not understand?
16. Who did He say was their father?
17. How did He describe their father?
18. What did He say is true of those who belong to God? Why was that not true of them?
19. What did He say would be true of anyone who keeps His word?
20. How did the Jews react? How did they compare Him to Abraham?
21. Who did Jesus say glorified Him?
22. What did He tell them about Abraham?
23. Why did they say His claim about Abraham would be impossible?
24. What did He say about Himself that would make possible His claim about Abraham?
25. How did they react to what He said about Himself? Why?

John 9:1-23

1. What did the disciples of Jesus ask about the man who was born blind?
2. What assumptions did Jesus correct in His answer?
3. What purpose did Jesus say the man's blindness would serve?
4. Why did He say they must be about the work of God?

5. What did Jesus say He would be while in the world?
6. What did Jesus do to the man born blind?
7. What did He tell him to do? What was the outcome?
8. What did the blind man's neighbors wonder about the outcome?
9. What did they ask him?
10. How did he answer them?
11. Why did his neighbors take him to the Pharisees?
12. On what day of the week did Jesus perform this miracle?
13. What did the Pharisees ask the man who had been born blind?
14. How did he answer them?
15. Why did some of the Pharisees say that Jesus could not have been from God?
16. Why were the Pharisees divided in their opinion?
17. What did they ask the man who had been born blind?
18. How did he answer them?
19. What did they ask his parents?
20. How did the parents answer them? What motivated their answer?
21. How would you answer if asked what Jesus has done in your life?

John 9:24-41

1. What did the Pharisees tell the man born blind to do the second time they summoned him?
2. What did they claim to know about Jesus?
3. How did the man respond to their claim?
4. What did they ask him about what Jesus had done?
5. How did he answer their questions?
6. How did they react to his answers?
7. What did the Pharisees claim to know and not to know?
8. How did the man born blind respond to the Pharisees lack of knowledge?
9. What did he tell the Pharisees that he knew?
10. How did the Pharisees react to his declaration?
11. What had Jesus heard about the experience with the Pharisees of the man born blind?
12. When Jesus again found the man born blind, what did He ask him?
13. What did the man request of Jesus?
14. How did Jesus respond, what did He clearly claim about Himself?
15. How did the man born blind respond to that claim?
16. What has been your response to that claim?
17. What did Jesus say would be the outcomes of His judgment of the world?
18. What did some of the Pharisees wonder in response to what He said?
19. What did Jesus say about why they were guilty of sin?
20. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
21. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
22. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 10:1-23

1. How did Jesus contrast one who enters the sheep pen by the gate versus some other way?
2. What did He say the watchman does for the one who enters by the gate?
3. How did Jesus say the shepherd's sheep will respond to his call?
4. How did He say the shepherd calls his sheep?
5. What did He say about why the sheep follow their shepherd?
6. Why did He say about why sheep will run from the call of someone other than their shepherd?
7. Who did Jesus say is the gate for the sheep?

8. What did He say about all who came before Him?
9. What did Jesus promise to all who enter through Him?
10. How did He contrast His motives with those who came before Him?
11. Who did Jesus say is the good shepherd?
12. What did He say the good shepherd does for His sheep?
13. What did He say about why a hired hand would not sacrifice to protect the sheep?
14. How well did Jesus say He knows His sheep?
15. How well did He say His sheep know Him?
16. What did He say He does for them?
17. Who are the other sheep He was talking about having to bring into the flock?
18. How many good shepherds and flocks did He say there would be?
19. What did Jesus say about why the Father loved Him?
20. Over what did He say He had authority?
21. Who did He say had given Him that authority?
22. How did the Jews react to His declaration of authority?
23. How would you describe your relationship with Jesus as Your Good Shepherd?

John 10:24-42

1. What was asked of Jesus by the Jews gathered around Him?
2. How did He answer?
3. What did He tell them about why they did not believe?
4. What things did Jesus say are true of His sheep?
5. What would you say about whether those things are true of you?
6. Why did Jesus guarantee that His sheep can never perish?
7. With Whom did Jesus claim to be one?
8. Why did the Jews want to stone Him in response to that claim?
9. What did Jesus ask them about why they wanted to stone Him?
10. What had they understood Jesus to be claiming about Himself?
11. What did Jesus tell them about why they could believe His claims?
12. Who did He say had set Him apart and sent Him into the world?
13. Why did Jesus encourage them to believe the miracles if they could not believe Him?
14. What did they do in response to His teaching?
15. Where did Jesus go when He escaped the grasp of those who wanted to seize Him?
16. What happened while He was there?
17. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
18. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 11:1-29

1. What was happening with Lazarus in Bethany?
2. Whose brother was Lazarus?
3. What word did the sisters of Lazarus send to Jesus?
4. On what basis did they make their appeal to Jesus?
5. What did Jesus tell them about why Lazarus was ill?
6. Even though Jesus loved the sisters, how long did He wait before going to Lazarus?
7. Why did the disciples of Jesus question the wisdom of returning to Judea?
8. How did Jesus respond to their concern?
9. Why did Jesus say that He had to go to Lazarus?
10. What did the disciples misunderstand about the condition of Lazarus?
11. Why was Jesus glad He was not there when Lazarus died?

12. What did Thomas exclaim?
13. How long had Lazarus been in the tomb by the time Jesus arrived?
14. Why were there so many people in the vicinity?
15. How did Martha express her disappointment in Jesus and also her faith?
16. How did Jesus respond to her?
17. What did she misunderstand about His response?
18. What did Jesus claim about Himself?
19. What did He promise to anyone who believes His claim?
20. What was Martha's confession of faith?
21. What is your confession of faith?
22. Who did Martha immediately invite to Jesus?
23. Who have you invited to Jesus? Why or why not?
24. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
25. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
26. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 11:30-57

1. Who followed Mary when she went to meet Jesus outside the village?
2. What did Mary do when she saw Jesus?
3. What disappointment did she communicate to Jesus?
4. How did Jesus respond to her weeping and that of those who were with her?
5. What did He ask them?
6. How did they respond?
7. What did Jesus do that led people to believe He loved Lazarus?
8. What did they speculate among themselves?
9. What motivated Jesus to command the removal of the stone from Lazarus's grave?
10. Why did Martha think that was a bad idea?
11. What did Jesus say she was about to witness?
12. What did Jesus pray to the Father? For whose benefit did He pray?
13. What did He command Lazarus?
14. What happened as a result?
15. What were the reactions among the Jews who witnessed what happened?
16. Why did the chief priests and Pharisees call a meeting of the Sanhedrin?
17. Who were the Pharisees and Sanhedrin?
18. What was Jesus doing that had them so worried? What was their worry?
19. What did Caiaphas, the high priest, prophesy about Jesus?
20. What did the Sanhedrin plot from that day on?
21. To where did Jesus withdraw?
22. Where and when were people looking for Jesus?
23. What orders had been given by the chief priests and Pharisees?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 12:1-26

1. Who hosted a dinner for Jesus six days before Passover?
2. Who served and who was there?
3. What did Mary do that was especially for Jesus?
4. Who objected to what she did?
5. What was his objection?
6. What was the real motive of his objection?
7. How did Jesus respond to the objection?

8. Why did a large crowd gather to see Jesus and Lazarus, what motivated them?
9. Why did the chief priests plot to kill Lazarus?
10. What did the large crowd do as Jesus entered Jerusalem?
11. What were they shouting?
12. On what did He enter?
13. When did the disciples realize the shouting and the way He entered fulfilled prophecy?
14. What did the Pharisees say to one another in reaction to the gathering crowd?
15. What did some Greeks among the crowd request of Philip?
16. Who did he enlist to join him in passing the request on to Jesus?
17. How did Jesus reply?
18. For what did He say it was the hour?
19. Why did He say it must happen?
20. How did Jesus compare those who love with those who hate their lives?
21. What was He intending to communicate about what it look like to serve Him?
22. What did He say would be true of those who serve Him?
23. How would you describe the cost of your serving Jesus?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 12:27-50

1. Why did Jesus say His heart was troubled?
2. How did He resolve it?
3. Can you describe a time when your heart was troubled by what you knew was God's will?
4. How did you resolve it?
5. What did the voice from heaven say?
6. For whose benefit was it said?
7. What time did Jesus say it was?
8. What did He say would happen to Him?
9. Why did the crowd question what He said?
10. How did Jesus respond to their question? What did He tell them to do?
11. What did He do when He finished speaking?
12. Whose prophecy did the unbelief of the people fulfill?
13. Why did that prophet make such a prophecy?
14. Why were some of the leaders who did believe unwilling to confess their faith?
15. Can you describe a time when you preferred the praise of men over that of God?
16. Who did Jesus tell people they were believing when they believed in Him?
17. Who did He say they were seeing when they looked at Him?
18. For what purposes did He say He had come into the world?
19. What did He say was true of those who believed in Him?
20. What did He say was true of those who rejected Him?
21. Whose message did He say He was communicating?
22. How have you responded to His message?

John 13:1-20

1. What did Jesus know just before the Passover Feast?
2. Who had He loved and what was He going to show them about His love?
3. What had the devil already done as the meal was being served?
4. What did Jesus know the Father had done and what was soon to happen?
5. What did Jesus do that was usually the task of a household servant?
6. What did Peter ask Him about what He was doing?
7. How did Jesus answer him?

8. What was Peter's protest?
9. How did Jesus respond?
10. How did Peter react to His response?
11. How did Jesus correct Peter's response?
12. What did Jesus say that indicated He knew who would betray Him?
13. BONUS: Why do you think Peter had such a hard time with what Jesus did?
14. What was the example that Jesus intended by what He did for the disciples?
15. How did He say they should follow His example?
16. Who did He say would be blessed by knowing what He taught by His example?
17. What does His example mean to you? What difference does it make in Your life?
18. Why did Jesus say He was not referring to all of the disciples?
19. What did He say made the difference between the betrayer and the others?
20. Why did He say there must be a betrayer?
21. What did He say would be the outcome of the betrayal?
22. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
23. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 13:21-38

1. What did Jesus say about why His heart was troubled?
2. How did His disciples respond to what He said?
3. BONUS: Who was "the disciple whom Jesus loved"?
4. What did Simon Peter tell that disciple to ask Jesus?
5. How did Jesus answer the question?
6. What happened to Judas as soon as he partook of the bread given by Jesus?
7. What did Jesus tell him?
8. What did the disciples think Jesus had told them?
9. BONUS: Can you describe a time when you have been so betrayed that you could not believe it?
10. What did Jesus say this event had put in motion?
11. What did He say would happen very soon?
12. What did He say about how much longer He would be with them?
13. What did He say about where He was going?
14. What was the new command He gave to His disciples?
15. Whose example did He say to follow in keeping that command?
16. How did He say people would know they were His disciples?
17. How will people know that you are His disciple?
18. What did Simon Peter ask Jesus?
19. How did Jesus answer Him?
20. What did Peter ask and exclaim in response to that answer?
21. What did Jesus ask and exclaim in response to Peter?
22. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
23. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 14:1-31

1. What did Jesus command His disciples regarding their hearts, God and Himself?
2. What did He tell them about His Father's house?
3. What did He say about where He was going and what He would be doing there?
4. What question did it raise from Thomas?
5. How did Jesus answer him?

6. Who did Jesus say those who knew Him would also know?
7. Who did He say had been with them by virtue of His presence?
8. Who did Philip ask Jesus to show?
9. How did Jesus answer?
10. Whose work did Jesus say He was doing and Whose words did He say He was speaking?
11. Why did He say they should believe Him?
12. What did He say would be done by those who have faith in Him? Why?
13. How did He say He would answer any request made in His Name? For what purpose?
14. What did Jesus expect of those who love Him?
15. What did Jesus say He would ask the Father?
16. Who did He say the Father would send?
17. What did He say about the One Who the Father would send?
18. Where did He say the One Who is sent would abide?
19. What did He say they would realize when the One Who is sent arrived?
20. What did Jesus say about those who have and keep His commands?
21. In response to Judas's question, what did Jesus promise to those who love and obey Him?
22. Who is the Counselor Whom Jesus said the Father would send?
23. What did He say the Counselor would do?
24. What sort of peace did Jesus say He would leave His disciples?
25. What did He expect as a response to that peace?
26. Why did He say they should be glad about His departure?
27. What did He say about the prince of this world?
28. What did Jesus say the world must learn about His relationship with the Father?

John 15:1-27

1. Who did Jesus say is the true vine; Who is the gardener?
2. What does the gardener do with fruitless branches?
3. What does the gardener do with fruitful branches; for what purpose?
4. What did Jesus say His disciples must do; for what purpose?
5. Who are the branches?
6. What did Jesus promise to those branches who remain in Him, in whom His word remains?
7. What did He say brings the Father glory?
8. To Whose love does Jesus liken His love for His disciples?
9. What did He say is true of those who obey His commands?
10. What is His primary command?
11. Who did He say were His friends?
12. What did He say is the difference between servants and friends?
13. From Whom did He learn what He made known to His disciples?
14. For what purpose did He say He chose and appointed His disciples?
15. How would you describe your relationship with Christ as His disciple?
16. What did Jesus say about why the world would hate His disciples?
17. What did He say the world's persecution of them betrays about their understanding of God?
18. What did He say had sealed the world's fate regarding sin?
19. Who did Jesus say would send the Counselor?
20. Who is this Counselor?
21. What did Jesus say the Counselor would do?
22. What did you learn about the Father, Son and Holy Spirit in this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 16:1-33

1. For what purpose did Jesus say He was teaching His disciples?
2. What did He say would motivate people who would persecute them?
3. Why did He say He was telling them about coming persecution?
4. Where did Jesus say He was going? How did He say His disciples would feel?
5. Why did He say His departure would be a good thing for them?
6. What did He say the Counselor, the Spirit of truth would do regarding the world?
7. What did He say the Counselor, the Spirit of truth, would do for them?
8. Who did He say the Counselor, the Spirit of truth, would glorify?
9. What did He tell His disciples to expect?
10. What questions were raised from them by what they were told?
11. How did He answer them?
12. How did He contrast the world's feelings and theirs regarding His departure?
13. How did He say their feelings would change when He was next with them?
14. What did He say they would receive when they asked anything in His Name?
15. BONUS: What does it mean to ask in His Name?
16. What did He say it would produce in them?
17. Why did He say the Father loved them?
18. Why would you say the Father loves you?
19. What did Jesus clearly declare about from where He came and where He was going?
20. How did the disciples respond to that declaration?
21. What did Jesus predict about them even though they believed?
22. What did He say would be the eventual outcome of what He told them?
23. What did He say would be their experience in the world?
24. Why did He say they should take heart in spite of what they would experience?
25. What did you learn about the Father, Son and Holy Spirit in this passage?
26. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 17:1-26

1. What time did Jesus say had come?
2. For what purpose did He ask the Father to glorify Him?
3. Over whom did Jesus say the Father had given Him authority?
4. For what purpose was He given that authority?
5. How did Jesus define eternal life?
6. What glory did Jesus want restored when back in His Father's immediate presence?
7. To whom did Jesus say He had revealed His Father?
8. How did He describe those to whom He had revealed His Father?
9. What did He say He had given them?
10. What did He say had come to Him through them?
11. What did He pray for them?
12. Why did He say He was speaking these things to them?
13. What did He pray for them while they were in the world?
14. By what means did He want them to be sanctified?
15. For whom else did He pray? Who would that include?
16. What did He pray for them?
17. For what purpose did He say He had given them the glory the Father had given Him?
18. Toward what ends did He pray for their complete unity?
19. Who did He tell the Father He wanted to be with Him? For what purpose?
20. For how long did He say the Father had loved Him?
21. What did Jesus say He had made known about His Righteous Father?

22. Toward what ends did He say He would continue to make Him known?
23. What part do you play in being the answer to these prayers of Jesus?
24. What did you learn about the Father and the Son in this passage?
25. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 18:1-18

1. Where did Jesus go immediately after praying? Who went with Him?
2. Why was Judas familiar with the place?
3. Who did Judas lead to that location? For what purpose?
4. What did Jesus ask them?
5. How did they react?
6. What did He ask them again?
7. How did they react?
8. What did Jesus request for His companions? Why?
9. How did Simon Peter try to defend Jesus?
10. What did Jesus tell Simon Peter? Why?
11. Who arrested and bound Jesus?
12. To whom did they take Him?
13. What had that person previously advised the Jews?
14. Who was following Jesus?
15. To whose courtyard was Jesus taken?
16. How did Peter gain entrance to that courtyard?
17. What was Peter asked by the girl on duty at the courtyard entrance?
18. How did Peter reply?
19. Who had predicted that kind of reply?
20. How would you reply to the same question?
21. With whom was Peter standing around the fire to warm himself?
22. What did you learn about yourself in this passage?
23. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 18:19-40

1. How did Jesus answer the high priest's question about his disciples and teaching?
2. What did one of the officials do to Jesus in reaction? Why?
3. To whom did Annas send Jesus?
4. What was Peter asked as he stood warming himself?
5. How did he answer?
6. What did a relative of Malchus (the man whose ear Peter cut off) ask Peter?
7. How did he answer?
8. What immediately happened just as Jesus had predicted?
9. Why did the Jews who took Jesus to Pilate refuse to enter the palace?
10. What did Pilate ask them?
11. How did they reply?
12. What did Pilate tell them they should do?
13. Why did they want Jesus tried under Roman law?
14. What would such a trial accomplish that Jesus said would be fulfilled?
15. What did Pilate ask Jesus?
16. How did Jesus reply?
17. What questions did Pilate then have for Jesus?
18. What did Jesus say was the demonstration that His kingdom was not of this world?
19. How did Jesus respond to Pilate's exclamation that He was a king?

20. What alternative did Pilate offer the Jews when he found no basis for charging Jesus?
21. How did they respond to that alternative?
22. How would you describe your relationship with Jesus as your King?
23. How would you describe His kingdom?
24. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 19:1-22

1. What did Pilate have done to Jesus?
2. What did the soldiers do to Jesus?
3. How did they mock Him?
4. What did Pilate reiterate to the Jews?
5. What did he try to do with Jesus?
6. On what did the Jewish chief priests and officials insist?
7. How did Pilate respond to their insistence?
8. On what did the Jews tell Pilate their insistence was based?
9. How did Pilate react?
10. What did he ask Jesus?
11. What did Jesus tell him in response?
12. What would happen if we refused to acknowledge any power other than God's?
13. What did Pilate try to do with Jesus?
14. On what basis did the Jews argue the Pilate should crucify Jesus?
15. With whom was Jesus crucified?
16. What was written on the notice Pilate had attached to the cross of Jesus?
17. Why did the chief priests of the Jews protest what was written?
18. How did Pilate respond to their protest?
19. Why would it be important for Pilate to write it in the three most common languages?
20. Why would it be necessary for Pilate to ensure that everyone understood his verdict?
21. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 19:23-42

1. What was fulfilled by the way the soldiers treated the garments of Jesus?
2. Who are described as being near enough to the cross for Jesus to speak to them?
3. What assignment did Jesus give to the disciple whom He loved?
4. What happened when Jesus declared His thirst?
5. What did Jesus proclaim just before dying? What did He mean?
6. Why were the Jews anxious to verify the deaths of Jesus and the others?
7. What did they do to the bodies of the others that they did not do to Jesus? Why?
8. What did they do to Jesus instead? Why?
9. Who asked for the body of Jesus?
10. How is that person described?
11. How do you think you would be described regarding your relationship to Jesus?
12. Who gave that person permission to take the body of Jesus?
13. Who accompanied that person? What did he bring with him?
14. What did they do with the body of Jesus?
15. Why was it important that His tomb be near where He was crucified?
16. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?
17. What did you learn about prophecy in this passage?
18. What are the implications for you of the death of Jesus?
19. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

John 20:1-31

1. What did Mary Magdalene discover early on the first day of the week?
2. To whom did she report it?
3. What did they do in reaction to her report?
4. What did they discover?
5. What had they not yet understood from Scripture?
6. What is your Scriptural understanding of what they discovered?
7. Where did Mary stay when the others went home?
8. What was she doing?
9. Who did she see when she looked into the tomb?
10. What did they ask her?
11. How did she reply?
12. Who did she see when she turned around? Who did she think He was?
13. What did she tell Him?
14. What did He ask her?
15. How did she reply?
16. When did she realize with Whom she was speaking?
17. What did He instruct her?
18. To whom did she report what had happened?
19. Why were the disciples in a locked room?
20. How did Jesus get there? What did He say and do?
21. How did the disciples react?
22. How and for what did Jesus commission and equip them?
23. What did the disciples report to Thomas who showed up later?
24. What did Thomas say he needed in order to believe?
25. What did Jesus do for Thomas a week later?
26. How did Thomas respond?
27. Who did Jesus say were the people who are especially blessed?
28. What did John say is the purpose for all that he recorded about Jesus?
29. What is your response to all that he recorded about Jesus?

John 21:1-25

1. Where did Jesus appear again to his disciples?
2. What were they doing when He appeared to them?
3. How long had they been doing it?
4. How successful had they been at what they were doing?
5. When did Jesus appear?
6. What did the disciples not realize when He appeared?
7. What did He ask them? How did they answer?
8. What did He tell them to do? How did they respond?
9. What happened as a result?
10. What did Peter do when John realized it was Jesus Who had appeared?
11. What did Jesus tell the disciples to do when they reached shore?
12. To what did Jesus invite them?
13. How many times had the resurrected Jesus appeared to the disciples?
14. What did Jesus ask Peter?
15. How many times did He ask him?
16. How did Peter answer each time?
17. What did Jesus predict about Peter?

18. What command did Jesus give Peter that is the same for all of His disciples?
19. What did Peter ask Jesus about John?
20. How did Jesus answer him?
21. What rumor was sparked by His answer? How was it put to rest?
22. How much more had Jesus done than what was written in this Gospel?
23. How would you describe what it means to follow Jesus?

ACTS

Acts 1:1-26

1. By whom and to whom is this book written?
2. What former book had the author written and about what had he written?
3. What did he say Jesus had done after His suffering?
4. What had Jesus commanded the apostles?
5. What did He tell them to expect within a few days?
6. What did they ask Him regarding the kingdom?
7. How did Jesus answer them?
8. What did He promise them they would receive?
9. Toward what purposes would they receive that promise?
10. What happened to Jesus just after He made the promise?
11. Who appeared as they watched what was happening to Jesus?
12. What did they tell them to expect in the future?
13. Who was with them in the upper room when they returned to Jerusalem?
14. What were all of them constantly doing while there?
15. Of what did Peter remind them?
16. Why did he say it was necessary that Judas betray Jesus?
17. What happened to Judas?
18. What criteria did Peter say his replacement must meet?
19. How many men who met those criteria were proposed as replacements?
20. What did they do before making their selection?
21. What was their method of selection?
22. Who was selected?
23. How would you describe your prayer life?

Acts 2:1-21

1. What were the apostles doing on the day of Pentecost?
2. What happened that filled the whole house?
3. What did they see coming to rest on all of them?
4. What did they all begin doing when they were filled with Holy Spirit?
5. Who was enabling them?
6. What did God-fearing Jews of different native tongues hear from the apostles?
7. What were the apostles declaring in these various languages?
8. How did the people who spoke the languages respond? Why?
9. Why did some of them make fun of what the apostles were doing?
10. How did Peter correct their reason for poking fun at what the apostles were doing?
11. Whose prophecy did he say was being fulfilled?
12. What kinds of things did that prophet say would happen “in the last days”?
13. What else can we expect since this beginning of “the last days”?
14. On what day did that prophet say his prophecies would culminate?
15. What did he say would be true of everyone who calls on the Name of the Lord?

16. How have you called on the Name of the Lord?
17. What difference has the promise of the Holy Spirit made in your life?
18. What questions do you have in regard to this passage?

Acts 2:22-47

1. By whom and how did Peter say that Jesus had been accredited to Israel?
2. Who did he say had handed Jesus over to them to be put to death?
3. What did Peter tell them had happened after He died?
4. What impossibility did he say was demonstrated by what happened?
5. Whose prophecy did he say had been fulfilled by what happened?
6. What did he say indicated the original prophecy having always been about Jesus?
7. What details of the prophecy were fulfilled by Jesus?
8. What fact did Peter say he and the apostles had witnessed?
9. Where did he say Jesus had gone?
10. What promise from the Father did He say Jesus had received?
11. What promise from Jesus did he say they were witnessing?
12. Of what did he say they could be assured regarding Jesus Who they had crucified?
13. How did they react to that message?
14. What did they ask Peter?
15. How did Peter answer, what did he tell them to do?
16. What promise did he say they would receive if they did it?
17. Who did he say would also receive that promise?
18. How have you received that promise?
19. How many people received the promise that day? How?
20. To what did all those believers devote themselves?
21. To what do you devote yourself?
22. What were the characteristics of their fellowship?
23. How would you characterize your fellowship with other believers?
24. Who did the Lord add daily to their fellowship?

Acts 3:1-26

1. Where were Peter and John headed at three in the afternoon? For what purpose?
2. What was the condition of the man they encountered on the way?
3. What did that man ask them?
4. What did Peter say to this man?
5. How did the man respond? Why?
6. What did Peter say to the man that he was not expecting?
7. What happened to the man as a result?
8. How did the people in the temple react to what happened to the man?
9. What did Peter say to the people in the temple regarding what had happened?
10. What did he say regarding Jesus; how did he describe Him?
11. What did he tell them they had done to Jesus?
12. What did he say Jesus had done for the man they had encountered?
13. What did Peter say that the suffering of Christ had fulfilled?
14. What did he tell them would happen if they repented and turned to God?
15. What has been your experience when you have repented and turned to God?
16. What did Peter say about when Jesus would return from heaven?
17. What did he say they must do while waiting?
18. What was happening as it had been foretold by the prophets?
19. How many prophets since Samuel did Peter say had foretold what was happening?

20. What did Peter say about why Jesus had been sent first to the Jewish people?

Acts 3:1-26

1. Where were Peter and John headed at three in the afternoon? For what purpose?
2. What was the condition of the man they encountered on the way?
3. What did that man ask them?
4. What did Peter say to this man?
5. How did the man respond? Why?
6. What did Peter say to the man that he was not expecting?
7. What happened to the man as a result?
8. How did the people in the temple react to what happened to the man?
9. What did Peter say to the people in the temple regarding what had happened?
10. What did he say regarding Jesus; how did he describe Him?
11. What did he tell them they had done to Jesus?
12. What did he say Jesus had done for the man they had encountered?
13. What did Peter say that the suffering of Christ had fulfilled?
14. What did he tell them would happen if they repented and turned to God?
15. What has been your experience when you have repented and turned to God?
16. What did Peter say about when Jesus would return from heaven?
17. What did he say they must do while waiting?
18. What was happening as it had been foretold by the prophets?
19. How many prophets since Samuel did Peter say had foretold what was happening?
20. What did Peter say about why Jesus had been sent first to the Jewish people?

Acts 4:1-22

1. Why were the priests, captain of the temple guard and Sadducees upset with Peter and John?
2. What did they do with them in the evening?
3. How many men had believed in Jesus by then as a result of what they heard in the temple?
4. Who were the people who assembled the next day to question Peter and John?
5. What did they ask them?
6. What was Peter's spiritual condition when he answered?
7. What was his answer?
8. How did he say the crippled man had been healed?
9. What did he tell them they had done to Jesus?
10. What did he tell them God had done?
11. What did he tell them was the relationship between Jesus and salvation?
12. Why were they astonished by the courage of Peter and John?
13. Of what did they take particular note regarding Peter and John?
14. How likely is it that people would note the same about you?
15. Why were they unable to argue against what Peter and John had done?
16. About what did they confer?
17. What did they conclude?
18. What command did they give to Peter and John?
19. How did Peter and John answer?
20. What did they do to Peter and John before releasing them?
21. Why could they not decide how to punish Peter and John?
22. What did you learn about Jesus in this passage?

Acts 4:23-37

1. Where did Peter and John go when they were released?

2. How did the people to whom they went respond to their release?
3. How did they describe God?
4. What did they say God had spoken?
5. Through Whom and by whom did they say He had spoken?
6. Against Whom did they say Herod, Pontius Pilate, the Gentiles and Jews had conspired?
7. According to Whose power and plan had they conspired?
8. What did they ask the Lord to consider?
9. What did they ask Him to empower them to do?
10. What did they ask Him to do through the Name of Jesus?
11. What happened when they finished praying?
12. What was the manifestation of what happened?
13. What was the attitude of the believers toward one another?
14. To what did the apostles testify with great power?
15. What happened from time to time in order to ensure that nobody was needy?
16. What did Joseph (Barnabas) do as an example?
17. How would describe the inward and outward dynamics of the church described in this passage?
18. How do those dynamics compare with church in your own experience?
19. To what would you ascribe any differences?

Acts 5:1-21

1. What did Ananias and Sapphira do that was like what Barnabas had done?
2. What did they conspire to do that differed from what Barnabas had done?
3. How did they try to make their actions look identical to those of Barnabas?
4. What did Peter discern about their actions and motives?
5. To did Peter say to Ananias?
6. To Whom did Peter say Ananias had lied?
7. What mistake did Peter tell Ananias he had made?
8. What was the outcome for Ananias?
9. What happened three hours later?
10. What did Sapphira tell Peter about what she and Ananias had done?
11. What mistake did Peter tell Sapphira she had made?
12. What was the outcome for Sapphira?
13. What was the outcome for those who heard about what happened to Ananias and Sapphira?
14. What might the lesson be in regard to pretense?
15. What were the apostles doing among the people?
16. Where were the believers meeting?
17. Why do you think non-believers would not dare to join them?
18. What was happening as more and more people believed?
19. Who became filled with jealousy?
20. What did they do to the apostles?
21. Who delivered the apostles from what was done to them?
22. What were the apostles told to do?
23. How did they respond to those instructions?
24. Who showed up on the scene expecting to find the apostles somewhere other than at the temple?

Acts 5:22-42

1. What happened when the full assembly of Israel's elders sent to the jail for the apostles?
2. What did the officers discover at the jail?
3. What did they report?
4. How did the captain of the temple guard and chief priests react to the report?

5. What did someone inform the assembly regarding the apostles?
6. Why did the officers not use force when bringing the apostles before the assembly?
7. Of what did the high priest remind the apostles?
8. Of what did he accuse the apostles?
9. How did the apostles reply?
10. Of what did the apostles remind the high priest?
11. Of what did the apostles accuse the high priest?
12. What did the apostles teach the high priest and assembly regarding Jesus?
13. Who did they say were witnesses of the things they taught regarding Jesus?
14. To whom did they say God had given the Holy Spirit?
15. How did the assembly react to what they were told by the apostles?
16. What did they want to do to the apostles?
17. How did Gamaliel argue for not doing what they wanted to do to the apostles?
18. Of what did Gamaliel warn them should the apostles activities be of God?
19. What did the assembly have done to the apostles?
20. What did the assembly order the apostles not to do?
21. How did the apostles respond to what was done to them and the order they received?
22. What did the apostles do daily and where did they do it?

Acts 6:1-15

1. What was the complaint of the Grecian Jews and the Hebraic Jews in the church?
2. What did the Twelve say to the disciples when they gathered them all together?
3. Why did the Twelve say it would not be right for them to wait on tables?
4. How did they describe the men who should be given that responsibility?
5. What did they say they would continue doing?
6. How did all the disciples respond to the instructions of the Twelve?
7. How is Stephen described as one who was chosen?
8. To whom were the men chosen to wait tables presented?
9. How were they commissioned for their ministry?
10. How is the growth of the church in Jerusalem described?
11. As a man chosen to wait tables, how are Stephen and his ministry described?
12. Who opposed Stephen?
13. Why could they not stand up against him?
14. What false testimony did they conspire to bring against him?
15. Who did they stir up against Stephen?
16. Before whom was Stephen brought when he was seized?
17. What did they see when they stared at Stephen?
18. What can we learn from Stephen about ministries that might be considered mundane?

Acts 7:1-21

1. Who questioned Stephen about whether the charges against him were true?
2. To whom did Stephen direct his answer?
3. What did he remind them of regarding Abraham?
4. Why did he begin with early Jewish history rather than with Jesus?
4. What was he teaching them about their own relationship with God?
5. What did he remind them of regarding what the twelve patriarchs did to Joseph?
6. What did he remind them of regarding their forefather's enslavement in Egypt?
7. What did he remind them of regarding the birth of Moses?
8. What does this Jewish history lesson say about the sovereignty of God?
9. What does this Jewish history lesson say about Stephen's understanding of his faith?

10. Where would you be able to begin when explaining the Jewish heritage of Jesus?

Acts 7:22-43

1. What did Stephen tell the assembly that Moses thought the people would realize about him?
2. What mistake did Stephen tell them the people had made regarding Moses?
3. Who sent Moses to Israel?
4. How did He reveal Himself to Moses?
5. For what purpose was Moses sent?
6. How many years had passed since Moses tried to do it his own way?
7. How many years did Israel wander in the desert after leaving Egypt?
8. How would you describe the difference between serving God your own way versus His way?
9. How old was Moses when He received His call (see Exodus 7:7)?
10. What does age have to do with God calling you to a specific ministry?
11. What did Moses receive to pass along to Israel?
12. From Whom did he receive it?
13. What error leading to sin did Israel make in regard to what they received?
14. What specific sin did Israel commit?
15. How did God respond to that sin?
16. What did Stephen tell them was fulfilled by God's response to Israel under Moses?

Acts 7:44-60

1. What did Stephen tell the crowd their forefathers had with them in the desert?
2. Where did he say they had taken it from the desert?
3. How long did they say it remained in the land?
4. With what did he say David wanted to replace it?
5. Who built that replacement?
6. What major mistake did Stephen say they had all made according to prophecy?
7. Where does God dwell?
8. How did Stephen describe the spiritual condition of the crowd?
9. What did he say were the symptoms of their condition?
10. What did he say they had done to the Righteous One?
11. What did he say they had missed regarding the law?
12. How did the crowd react to what Stephen told them?
13. What was Stephen's spiritual condition when he gazed to heaven?
14. What did he see?
15. What did he tell the crowd that he saw?
16. How did the crowd react to what he reported?
17. At whose feet did those stoning Stephen lay their clothes?
18. What did Stephen pray?
19. What did he cry out just before dying?
20. Who was giving approval to what was being done to Stephen?

Acts 8:1-25

1. What happened regarding the church in Jerusalem on the day of Stephen's death?
2. Who was scattered? Where did they go?
3. How was Saul trying to destroy the church?
4. What were those who scattered doing wherever they went?
5. What did Philip do in a city of Samaria?
6. What were some outcomes of his ministry in that city?
7. Who was Simon?

8. What did he practice?
9. How did people respond to him?
10. What happened as people heard the good news regarding Jesus Christ?
11. How did Simon respond?
12. Who did Simon follow? Why?
13. Why did the apostles in Jerusalem send Peter and John to Samaria?
14. What did Peter and John do for the church in Samaria?
15. For what purpose did Simon offer Peter and John money?
16. How did Peter respond to Simon's offer?
17. What had Peter discerned in Simon's motives?
18. What did Peter tell Simon to do?
19. How did Simon respond?
20. What did Peter and John do on their way back to Jerusalem?

Acts 8:26-40

1. Where did the angel of the Lord tell Philip to go?
2. Who did Philip meet along the way?
3. Why had the one he met gone to Jerusalem?
4. What was he doing while riding home in his chariot?
5. What did the Spirit tell Philip to do?
6. What did Philip hear the man reading?
7. What did he ask the man?
8. How did the man answer?
9. What invitation did the man give to Philip?
10. What passage of Scripture was the man reading?
11. What did the man ask Philip about that passage?
12. How did Philip answer him?
13. To Whom did Philip lead the man?
14. What happened when they came upon some water?
15. Why did Philip leave so abruptly?
16. What was the attitude of the man as he went on his way?
17. Where did Philip next appear?
18. What was Philip doing as he traveled to Caesarea?
19. To what passages of Scripture would you point in order to lead someone to Christ?
20. How prepared are you to do so if given a spontaneous opportunity?

Acts 9:1-21

1. Who was breathing out murderous threats against the Lord's disciples?
2. Why did he visit the high priest?
3. What did he plan to do with any Christians he found in Damascus?
4. What happened to him as he neared Damascus?
5. What did Jesus ask him?
6. With what question did Saul respond?
7. How did Jesus answer; what did He tell Saul to do?
8. What was the reaction of the men who were traveling with Saul?
9. What did Saul discover when he opened his eyes?
10. Where was he led?
11. What was his condition for three days?
12. What did the Lord tell Ananias to do?
13. What objection did Ananias have to his assignment?

14. What did the Lord tell him to do anyway, and why?
15. What endearing name did Ananias call Saul?
16. When Ananias placed his hands on Saul, what did he tell him that he came to do?
17. What happened to Saul?
18. With whom did Saul spend several days?
19. What did Paul begin doing in the synagogues?
20. Why were those who heard him astonished by what he was doing?

Acts 9:22-43

1. Who was conspiring to kill Saul?
2. What was their plan?
3. How did Saul's followers rescue him?
4. With whom did Saul try to join up in Jerusalem?
5. Why was he rejected?
6. Who vouched for Saul with the apostles?
7. What did he tell the apostles about Saul?
8. What was the outcome for Saul?
9. What was Saul doing as he moved about Jerusalem?
10. How did the Grecian Jews respond to Saul's ministry?
11. What did the brothers do to keep Saul safe?
12. What was happening in the church throughout Judea, Galilee and Samaria?
13. What happened when Peter went to visit the saints in Lydda?
14. What happened to Aeneas?
15. What was the result for those who lived in Lydda and Sharon?
16. Why did the disciples in Joppa send messengers to summons Peter?
17. Who had died?
18. How was she described by her friends?
19. What did Peter do for her?
20. What was the outcome for many people living in Joppa?
21. With who did Peter stay in Joppa?

Acts 10:1-23

1. Who was Cornelius?
2. Where did he live?
3. What was his profession?
4. How are he and his family described?
5. How do you think you and your family would be described?
6. What happened to Cornelius one day at about three in the afternoon?
7. What did the angel of God tell him to do?
8. How did Cornelius respond to what he was told to do?
9. What happened to Peter in Joppa at noon the next day?
10. Why would Peter be given a vision of clean and unclean animals mixed together?
11. What was Peter told to do?
12. Why was Peter hesitant to do what he was told?
13. What was Peter given as the criterion for deciding what is clean or unclean?
14. How many times was Peter told?
15. Who arrived while Peter was still wondering about what had just happened to him?
16. What did the Holy Spirit tell Peter to do?
17. What did he ask the messengers who were sent by Cornelius?
18. How did they answer him?

19. How did Peter respond?
20. Who accompanied Peter to Caesarea the next day?
21. Prior to his vision, how inclined would Peter have been to receive the invitation to Caesarea?

Acts 10:24-48

1. Who did Cornelius gather the next day when Peter arrived in Caesarea?
2. Why did Cornelius fall at the feet of Peter?
3. How did Peter respond?
4. Who did Peter find in the house of Cornelius?
5. Of what did he remind them regarding the legality of a Jew visiting a Gentile?
6. What did he say God had shown him that prompted him to accept the invitation of Cornelius?
7. What did he ask them?
8. How did Cornelius answer?
9. What did Cornelius say he and the crowd were there to do?
10. What did Peter say he knew as the result of his opportunity to share the Gospel with Gentiles?
11. What message did he say they already knew God had sent to the people of Israel?
12. Through Whom did he say it was sent?
13. How did he describe Jesus and His ministry throughout Judea?
14. What did he say that he had witnessed along with others who God had chosen?
15. What did he say all the prophets testified about Jesus?
16. What happened to the crowd while Peter was still speaking?
17. Why were Peter's companions astonished at what happened to the crowd?
18. What did Peter ask?
19. What did Peter order?
20. What did Cornelius and his companions ask of Peter?
21. What can we learn from this passage about cultural barriers?

Acts 11:1-30

1. Who heard about what happened at the home of Cornelius?
2. Who criticized Peter when he came to Jerusalem? Why?
3. What did Peter explain to those who criticized him?
4. How many messengers did he say had come from Caesarea to invite him?
5. What did Peter say the Spirit had told him about going with them?
6. How many brothers did he say accompanied him to the home of Cornelius?
7. What did he say Cornelius had heard from an angel?
8. What did Peter say the Holy Spirit had done as he began to speak at the home of Cornelius?
9. What did he say he recalled when that happened?
10. What did he conclude about what happened?
11. What did his critics conclude as a result of Peter's testimony?
12. How far had those travelled who had been scattered by persecution?
13. With whom had they been sharing the message?
14. What happened in Antioch when some began sharing the Gospel with Greeks?
15. Why did the Jerusalem church send Barnabas to Antioch?
16. What did Barnabas do for the believers in Antioch?
17. How is Barnabas described?
18. Why did Barnabas go to Tarsus?
19. How long did Barnabas and Saul meet with the church in Antioch?
20. What was their ministry in Antioch?
21. What were the disciples of Christ first called at Antioch?
22. What did the prophet Agabus predict?

23. What did the disciples decide about how to alleviate suffering in Judea from what was predicted?
24. With whom did they entrust the resources they contributed to their plan?

Acts 12:1-25

1. What was Herod doing to members of the church in Jerusalem?
2. What had he done to James, the brother of John?
3. What motivated Herod to arrest Peter?
4. When did Herod arrest Peter?
5. What did he intend to do with Peter after Passover?
6. How well guarded was Peter in the prison?
7. What was the church doing while Peter was imprisoned?
8. What happened the night before Herod was to bring Peter to trial?
9. What instructions did the angel of Lord give to Peter?
10. How did Peter respond to those instructions?
11. What did Peter think was happening?
12. What did Peter eventually realize had happened?
13. To whose house did he go?
14. What were the people in that house doing?
15. How did Rhoda react to Peter knocking at the door?
16. How did the inhabitants react to her announcement of Peter at the door?
17. What was their reaction when they saw him?
18. What did he say to them?
19. What happened the next morning between Herod and the soldiers tasked with guarding Peter?
20. What happened to Herod when he failed to give glory to God?
21. What happened regarding the word of God?
22. When did Barnabas and Saul return to Antioch from Jerusalem?
23. Who did they take with them?

Acts 13:1-25

1. What were the prophets and teachers in Antioch doing when the Holy Spirit spoke to them?
2. What did the Holy Spirit tell them to do regarding Barnabas and Saul?
3. What did they do before sending them off?
4. By Whom were they actually sent on their way?
5. Where did they first go and who did they take with them?
6. Who did they meet in Paphos?
7. How is that man described?
8. For whom did that man work?
9. Who was he trying to prevent hearing the word of God?
10. How did Saul, also called Paul, respond?
11. Whose child did he tell the man he was?
12. What did Paul say would happen to him for perverting the ways of the Lord?
13. What happened?
14. What was the outcome for the proconsul whose hearing the man had tried to prevent?
15. Which of Paul's companions left for Jerusalem after they arrived at Perga?
16. Where did Paul and his companions go from Perga?
17. What happened there on the Sabbath in the synagogue?
18. What did Paul review about the first 450 years of Israel's history?
19. Of what did Paul remind them regarding the lineage of David?
20. Who did he say God brought to Israel out of that lineage?
21. For what purpose and according to Whose promise did he say He came?

22. What did Paul say John the Baptist had testified regarding the One Who came?

Acts 13:26-52

1. To whom was Paul speaking?
2. To whom did he say the message of salvation had been sent?
3. What did he say the people of Jerusalem and their rulers had done by condemning Jesus?
4. What had they managed to do before taking him from the cross?
5. What did God do after Jesus was laid in the tomb?
6. By who did Paul say Jesus was seen alive after coming out of the tomb?
7. What did Paul tell them was the good news?
8. Whose prophecies did Paul say had predicted what he was proclaiming?
9. What did he say happened to David once he had fulfilled his purpose?
10. What did he say was the difference for Jesus?
11. What did Paul say was proclaimed through Jesus?
12. What did he say was true of everyone who believed in Him?
13. Of what did Paul warn them to be careful?
14. What did he say was happening among them?
15. To what did people invite Paul and Barnabas as they were leaving the synagogue?
16. Who hung around to chat with Paul and Barnabas?
17. What did Paul and Barnabas urge them to do?
18. Who gathered to hear them on the next Sabbath?
19. What group opposed what Paul was saying?
20. How did Paul and Barnabas answer them?
21. What did they say was going to happen since that group refused eternal life?
22. What happened among the Gentiles when they heard what was going to happen?
23. Why were Paul and Barnabas expelled from the region?
24. What did they do in protest as they left the region?
25. With what were the disciples filled?

Acts 14:1-28

1. What resulted from Paul and Barnabas speaking in the synagogue at Iconium?
2. What did the Jews do who refused to believe?
3. What did Paul and Barnabas continue doing?
4. How did God confirm their message?
5. How was the city divided in reaction to their message?
6. What was being plotted by the unbelieving Gentiles and Jews?
7. What did Paul and Barnabas do when they found out about the plot?
8. What did Paul say to the crippled man in Lystra?
9. What was the result?
10. How did the crowd react to what happened to the crippled man?
11. Why did the priest of Zeus bring bulls and wreathes to the city gates?
12. How did Paul and Barnabas respond to the reactions of the crowd?
13. What were they having difficulty keeping the crowd from doing?
14. Who stirred up the crowd against them?
15. What happened to Paul as a result?
16. Where did Paul go immediately after what happened?
17. Where did he and Barnabas go the next day?
18. What happened when he preached the good news in that city?
19. To what cities did they return?
20. What had been their previous experiences in those cities; why would they return?

21. What did they say and do in those cities?
22. Who did they appoint in those cities; how did they commission them?
23. To where did they eventually return upon completing this mission trip?
24. What did they report?

Acts 15:1-21

1. What were men from Judea teaching about what must be done in order to be saved?
2. What did Paul and Barnabas think about that teaching?
3. What were they and some other believers appointed to do in order to settle the controversy?
4. What were they telling people in Phoenicia and Samaria en-route to Jerusalem?
5. How were people responding to their news?
6. How were they welcomed in Jerusalem?
7. What did they report to the apostles and elders?
8. What did believers from the party of the Pharisees say Gentile believers had to do?
9. What did the apostles and elders do with that assertion?
10. After much discussion, what did Peter tell them?
11. Of what choice by God did he remind them?
12. What did he say that God knows?
13. How did he say God demonstrated His acceptance of the Gentiles?
14. How did He say that God purified their hearts?
15. What did he ask them about the yoke with which they were trying to burden the Gentiles?
16. Who did he say they were trying to test?
17. By what did he say they and the Gentiles were saved?
18. What did Barnabas and Paul share that silenced the assembly?
19. What did James tell them about what they had just heard?
20. What was his judgment regarding the Gentiles who were turning to God?
21. What did he say should be written to the Gentiles?
22. Why did he not consider the Gentiles a threat to Judaism?

Acts 15:22-41

1. What did the apostles, elders and church in Jerusalem decide to do?
2. Who did they send back to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas?
3. What did they say in their letter to Gentile believers about those whose teaching had disturbed them?
4. What did they say in their letter about what they had agreed to do?
5. How did they describe Paul and Silas in their letter?
6. Why did they say they had sent delegates from them with the letter?
7. What did they say it seemed good to them and the Holy Spirit not to do?
8. What did they say in their letter that Gentile believers would do well to avoid?
9. How did the believers in Antioch respond to reading the letter?
10. What did the delegates from Jerusalem do while in Antioch?
11. With what blessing did the believers in Antioch send the delegates back to Jerusalem?
12. What did Paul and Silas continue doing in Antioch?
13. What did Paul suggest to Barnabas?
14. Who did Barnabas want to accompany he and Paul as they traveled?
15. Why did Paul disagree with that idea?
16. How sharp was the disagreement?
17. What was the outcome?
18. To where did Paul and Barnabas depart?
19. Who accompanied each of them?
20. To what were Paul and his companion commended by the brothers in Antioch?

21. What did Paul do while traveling through Syria and Cilicia?

Acts 16:1-21

1. Where were Paul and Silas when they met Timothy?
2. How are his mother and father described?
3. What was his reputation with the brothers at Lystra and Iconium?
4. To what did Paul subject Timothy before taking him on his mission trip?
5. What was Paul delivering from town to town as he traveled?
6. How were the churches responding?
7. Why was Timothy subjected to that which had been determined unnecessary for salvation?
8. Who prevented Paul and his companions from preaching in Asia and Bithynia?
9. Where did they arrive as they passed by Mysia?
10. What did Paul conclude from his vision of the man from Macedonia?
11. To what leading city in Macedonia did he and his companions travel?
12. How is that city described?
13. Where did they go on the Sabbath? Why?
14. How is the group to which he spoke described?
15. Who was Lydia and how was she described?
16. How did she respond to Paul's message; Who made that possible?
17. What was the outcome for her and her household?
18. What did she persuade Paul and his companions to do?
19. How is the slave girl described who they met once while going to the place of prayer?
20. How was she taunting Paul and his companions; for how long?
21. What did Paul finally say to the spirit that was controlling her?
22. What happened to that spirit?
23. What was the outcome for her owners who profited by what the spirit had enabled her to do?
24. What did those owners do with Paul and Silas?
25. Of what did they accuse Paul and Silas?

Acts 16:22-40

1. Who joined the attack against Paul and Silas?
2. What did the magistrates order to be done to them?
3. What was done to them before their being thrown into prison?
4. What specific orders were given to the jailer?
5. What did the jailer do with Paul and Silas to make sure they could not escape?
6. What were Paul and Silas doing at about midnight?
7. What happened when there was a violent earthquake?
8. What did the awakened jailer discover?
9. Why did he draw his sword to kill himself?
10. What did Paul shout to him to prevent the suicide?
11. How did the jailer respond?
12. What did he ask Paul?
13. How did Paul answer him?
14. To whom did Paul and Silas speak the word of the Lord?
15. How did they respond?
16. What did the jailer do for them?
17. Why was the jailer filled with joy?
18. What did the officers sent by the magistrate tell the jailer to do?
19. Why did Paul and Silas refuse to leave the jail?
20. How did the magistrates respond to their reason for not leaving?

21. What did Paul and Silas do before leaving the city as requested by the magistrates?

Acts 17:1-15

1. Where did Paul and his companions arrive after passing through Amphipolis and Apollonia?
2. What did he do there that was his custom?
3. What did he do for three Sabbaths?
4. What was he explaining and proving?
5. Who was persuaded and began following Paul and Silas?
6. How did the Jews react?
7. Why did they rush to the home of Jason?
8. Before whom did they drag Jason and some brothers?
9. Of what did they accuse them?
10. What did they say was being taught about Jesus?
11. How did the crowd and city officials react?
12. What did they make Jason and the others do in order to be released?
13. When did the brothers send Paul and Silas to Berea?
14. Where did they go in that city as was their custom in other cities?
15. What demonstrated the Bereans being of more noble character than others?
16. How would you compare their attitude toward the Scriptures with your own?
17. Who believed in Berea?
18. Who came to Berea to stir up trouble for Paul and Silas?
19. What was Paul doing that motivated their visit?
20. To where did the brothers send Paul and Silas?
21. Who among their companions stayed in Berea?
22. What did Paul instruct the brothers regarding his companions left in Berea?

Acts 17:16-34

1. Why was Paul distressed in Athens while waiting for Silas and Timothy to arrive?
2. Where and with whom did he reason?
3. Who disputed him?
4. What was Paul preaching that they disputed?
5. Where did they bring him and what did they ask him?
6. What was the reputation of the Athenians?
7. What made Paul acknowledge them as very religious?
8. What did he proclaim to them about what they considered the unknown god?
9. How did he describe God?
10. What did he say God had done and Who He is?
11. From where did he say they and everyone receive life and breath?
12. Who did he say was ultimately the creator of all nations?
13. Who did he say determined their time and place?
14. For what purpose did he say it was done?
15. In Whom did he say we live and move and have our being?
16. What did Paul say was a major mistake they had made regarding the image of God?
17. How did he describe that mistake that was previously overlooked by God?
18. What did he say God was now commanding of all people everywhere?
19. What did he say about judgment and the One God appointed to be the Judge?
20. How did various groups respond to Paul's teaching about the resurrection of the dead?

Acts 18:1-28

1. Where were Aquila and Priscilla from; why were they in Corinth?

2. Why did Paul decide to work with them?
3. What did he do every Sabbath at the synagogue?
4. To what did Paul devote himself after Silas and Timothy arrived from Macedonia?
5. What did he do when the Jews opposed him and became abusive?
6. Where did he say he would go rather than to the Jews?
7. To where did he move his ministry?
8. How far was the new location from the synagogue?
9. Who believed and got baptized?
10. What did the Lord tell Paul in a vision?
11. How long did Paul stay in Corinth teaching the word of God?
12. Of what did the Jews charge Paul before Gallio, the proconsul of Achaia?
13. How did Gallio respond to those charges?
14. On whom did the Jews direct their wrath after being ejected from the presence of Gallio?
15. Where did Paul go from Corinth; who went with him?
16. Why did he cut his hair before departing?
17. What did Paul do in Ephesus?
18. Who did Paul leave in Ephesus?
19. Where did he go from Ephesus?
20. How is Apollos, who came to Ephesus, described?
21. How well did he know the Scriptures?
22. About Whom did he teach accurately?
23. What was missing in His preaching?
24. Who explained the way of God to him more accurately?
25. What was the outcome for Apollos and the believers in Achaia to where he travelled?

Acts 19:1-20

1. Where did Paul travel while Apollos was in Corinth?
2. What did he ask some disciple he found at that location?
3. How did they answer him?
4. What question about baptism did their answer prompt Paul to ask?
5. How did they answer his question?
6. What did he teach them about John's baptism?
7. Why did what he taught prompt them to be baptized into the Name of Jesus?
8. What happened when Paul placed his hands on them?
9. Where did Paul speak boldly for three months?
10. About what did he speak?
11. What did Paul do when some in the synagogue became obstinate and maligned the faith?
12. To where did he move his ministry?
13. For how long did he speak daily at that location?
14. What was the result for all the Jews and Greeks living in the province of Asia?
15. What kinds of miracles did God do through Paul?
16. How did some Jewish sorcerers try to emulate Paul's ministry?
17. What happened to the seven sons of Sceva when they tried to invoke the Name of Jesus?
18. What did the evil spirit say to them?
19. What did the demonized man do to them?
20. What happened among the Jews and Greeks in Ephesus who heard about this event?
21. What was the result where the word of the Lord was concerned?

Acts 19:21-41

1. Where did Paul want to eventually visit after his return to Jerusalem?

3. Who did he leave in Macedonia while he extended his stay in Asia?
4. Why did Demetrius the silversmith stir up so much trouble for Paul in Ephesus?
5. What was his business and that of those to whom he made his case against Paul?
6. Who did he say was being influenced by Paul's teaching?
7. How wide did he say Paul's influence had become?
8. What did he say would be the threat of Paul's teaching to their livelihoods?
9. What negative outcome did he say it would bring to the reputation of their goddess, Artemis?
10. Why were Paul's companions, Gaius and Aristarchus, seized and taken to the theater?
11. Who persuaded Paul not to venture into the theater?
12. How is the crowd in the theater described?
13. What did the crowd shout in the theater for two hours?
14. What did the city clerk tell the crowd in order to quiet them?
15. What did he tell them was unlawful about their assembly?
16. What did he say Demetrius and his colleagues should do if they had legitimate charges?
17. Where did he say the matters should be settled?
18. Of what did he say they were otherwise in danger?
19. Why did he consider the commotion to be unnecessary?
20. What did he do after advising them of the illegality of the commotion?

Acts 20:1-16

1. To where did Paul depart after the uproar in Ephesus had ended?
2. What was he doing as he travelled?
3. Where did he stay for three months?
4. Why did he decide to go back through Macedonia rather than sail to Syria?
5. Who were his travelling companions?
6. Why were they sent ahead to Troas for Paul to join later?
7. Why had Paul spoken until midnight while breaking bread with folks in Troas?
8. How did Eutychus respond the length of Paul's sermon?
9. BONUS: How do you respond to the length of Craig's sermons? :o)
10. What happened to Eutychus when he fell from the second floor window?
11. What did Paul do to assure people that Eutychus would live?
12. What did he do afterward?
13. How much longer did he extend his sermon?
14. How did the people respond to being able to leave with Eutychus alive?
15. To where did Paul's companions sail to meet him?
16. Why did he not sail there with them?
17. Where did they go when he met them to continue sailing?
18. Why did Paul decide to sail past Ephesus?

Acts 20:17-38

1. Of what did Paul remind the elders from Ephesus for whom he sent while in Miletus?
2. How did he say he had served the Lord among them?
3. By whom did he say he had been severely tested?
4. What did he say he had not hesitated to preach?
5. Where did he say he had taught?
6. What had he declared to both Jews and Greeks?
7. Where did he tell them he was going and at Whose bidding?
8. What had the Holy Spirit told him to expect in every city?
9. Why was he undeterred by anything he may have had to face?
10. What did he say was his tasking from the Lord?

11. What is your tasking from the Lord?
12. When did he say they would see him again?
13. Why did he consider himself innocent of every man's blood?
14. Over whom did he tell them to keep watch?
15. Who did he say had given them that assignment?
16. Over Whose church were they given oversight?
17. At what cost was that church established?
18. Who did he warn them would try to ravage that flock?
19. How long had he warned them with tears?
21. What did he say the word of God's grace would accomplish in their lives?
22. What did he say his lifestyle among them was intended to demonstrate?
23. What did he do with them prior to departing?

Acts 21:1-17

1. Where did Paul go after saying goodbye to the Ephesian elders?
2. With whom did Paul stay several days in Tyre?
3. What did they urge of Paul through the Spirit?
4. With whom did Paul pray before departing from Tyre?
5. By who was he greeted when he arrived at Caesarea from Ptolemais?
6. How is Philip described with whom he stayed in Caesarea?
7. How are the ministries of Philip's daughters described?
8. What did Agabus, the prophet from Judea, prophecy about Paul's visit to Jerusalem?
9. What did Paul's companions and the people plead of Paul?
10. How did Paul respond?
11. How did the people respond to Paul's refusal to be dissuaded?
12. Who accompanied Paul to Jerusalem?
13. Who hosted him in Jerusalem?
14. How was he received by the brothers in Jerusalem?

Acts 21:18-40

1. What did Paul report to James and all the elders in Jerusalem?
2. How did they respond to Paul's report?
3. What did they tell Paul about the Jewish believers in Jerusalem?
4. What did they tell Paul those believers had been told about him?
5. What did they tell him to do in order to put to rest the anti-Jewish rumors about him?
6. What did they tell him had been their decision about Gentile believers?
7. How did Paul respond to their direction?
8. Of what did some Jews from Asia accuse Paul?
9. On what false assumptions were their accusations based?
10. How did the crowds respond to those accusations?
11. What did they try to do to Paul?
12. What did the Roman army commander do to rescue him?
13. What did he ask Paul?
14. Why was it difficult to hear the answer?
15. Where did the commander order that Paul be taken?
16. What did Paul request of the commander?
17. In what language did Paul make that request?
18. Why was the commander surprised?
19. What had the commander assumed about Paul?
20. What did he ask Paul?

21. How did Paul answer him?
22. In what language did Paul address the crowd?

Acts 22:1-20

1. What did Paul call the people to whom he was making his defense?
2. What caused them to be silent and listen to him?
3. What did Paul tell them about his Jewish heritage?
4. Where did he say he had been raised?
5. By whom did he say he had been trained?
6. With whose zealotry for God did he compare his own?
7. What did he tell them he had done to Christians?
8. Who did he tell them could testify to his zealous persecution of Christians?
9. What did he say had happened to him on the road to Damascus?
10. What did he say the Lord had asked him?
11. What did he say he had asked the Lord?
12. How did he say the Lord had answered him?
13. Why did he say his companions had to take him into Damascus?
14. What did he tell them about Ananias?
15. What message from God did he say Ananias delivered to him?
16. What did Paul tell them he heard from the Lord while in the temple?
17. What kind of reaction did that evoke from the crowd?
18. What did the Roman commander order to be done to Paul? Why?
19. What did Paul tell him that changed his mind?
20. Why was the commander alarmed by the information?
21. Why did the commander order the chief priests and Sanhedrin to assemble?

Acts 23:1-15

1. What did Paul say to the Sanhedrin regarding his duty to God?
2. What did the high priest, Ananias, order those who were standing near Paul?
3. How did Paul respond to the high priest?
4. How did Paul respond to being informed it was the high priest to whom he was speaking?
5. With whom did Paul identify himself before the Sanhedrin?
6. For what did Paul tell the Pharisees among the Sanhedrin that he was on trial?
7. Why did that cause such an uproar among the Pharisees and the Sadducees?
8. What defense of Paul was offered by some Pharisees who were teachers of the law?
9. Why did the Roman commander order his soldiers to bring Paul back to the barracks?
10. What did the Lord say to Paul the next evening?
11. Toward what did some Jews conspire the following morning?
12. How serious were they about fulfilling their plot?
13. How many were involved in the conspiracy?
14. To whom did they reveal their plan?
15. What was the plan?

Acts 23:16-35

1. Who told Paul about the plot against his life?
2. Who did Paul tell about the plot?
3. How did it finally come to the attention of the Roman commander?
4. How did the commander respond to the information?
5. What kind of force did he dispatch to get Paul safely out of Jerusalem?
6. To where did he want Paul escorted?

7. What did the commander write in his letter to Governor Felix?
8. How far did the dispatched force take Paul during the night?
9. Which portion of the force escorted him the next day?
10. What did the governor ask Paul after reading the letter from the Roman commander?
11. When did the governor say he would hear Paul's case?
12. Where did the governor order Paul to be held in the meantime?

Acts 24:1-27

1. Who arrived in Caesarea five days after Paul's arrival to present the case against him?
2. Who presented the case?
3. To whom was the case presented?
4. What flattery was used to begin the case?
5. Of what was Paul accused?
6. Who joined in the accusations?
7. What did Paul refute regarding the accusations?
8. What did he admit regarding the accusations?
9. Why did he say he had come to Jerusalem?
10. What did he say he was doing in the Temple?
11. In what appropriate condition did he say he had entered the Temple?
12. Who did he say should have been there to make the accusations?
13. With what was Felix well acquainted?
14. When did he say he would decide Paul's case?
15. What was the centurion ordered to do with Paul in the meantime?
16. What did Felix and his Jewish wife, Drusilla, discuss with Paul several days later?
17. Why did he cut off the conversation with Paul?
18. What was he hoping Paul would do during subsequent conversations?
19. Why did he leave Paul imprisoned after being succeeded by Porcius Festus?
20. How long had Paul been under arrest by that time?

Acts 25:1-27

1. What did the chief priests and elders present to Festus when he visited Jerusalem?
2. What did they want him to do with Paul?
3. What did Festus say he would do instead?
4. How did Paul answer the charges brought against him?
5. What did Festus ask Paul as a favor to the Jews?
6. Why did Paul appeal his case to Caesar?
7. How did Festus answer that appeal?
8. Why did King Agrippa and his wife, Bernice, visit Caesarea a few days later?
9. What did Festus discuss with King Agrippa?
10. What did he tell the king the Jews had requested of him?
11. How did he tell the king he had handled the case against Paul?
12. Of what did Festus say he understood as the charges of the Jews against Paul?
13. What did he tell the king was his reason for holding Paul to be sent to Rome?
14. What did the king tell Festus he wanted in regard to Paul?
15. What happened the next day after the king and his wife ceremoniously arrived?
16. Who was present in the audience room with them?
17. When Paul was brought in, what did Festus tell King Agrippa about Paul's case?
18. What did he say about what charges he found against him?
19. Why did he say he was sending Paul to Caesar?
20. What did he say he was lacking before sending him?

21. With what did he say King Agrippa's investigation may help him?

Acts 26:1-32

1. Why was Paul so glad that he could make his defense to Agrippa?
2. What did Paul say the Jews had known about him from birth?
3. What did he say the Jews would have to admit if they were just willing?
4. For what did Paul say he was on trial that had been promised to the Jews?
5. What did Paul say he had vehemently opposed?
6. To what extent did he say he had persecuted Christians?
7. What did he say happened to him at about noon while on the road to Damascus?
8. What did Paul say the Lord had asked him?
9. What did he say he asked the Lord?
10. How did he say the Lord had answered him?
11. What did he say Jesus had promised him and commissioned him to do?
12. What did Paul say he had done to be obedient to his commission?
13. What did Paul say was his message?
14. What was Paul preaching that was nothing more than what Moses and the prophets expected?
15. How did Festus respond to that message?
16. What did Paul say that he was sure King Agrippa would understand?
17. What did King Agrippa wonder whether Paul thought he could do in such a short time?
18. What did Paul say he prayed might happen whether in a short or long time?
19. What did King Agrippa, Bernice and Festus conclude in conversation about Paul?
20. What did Agrippa tell Festus could have happened if Paul had not appealed to Caesar?

Acts 27:1-26

1. Who was Julius to whom Paul was handed over when it was decided they should sail for Italy?
2. From where was the ship they boarded?
3. Where was it bound?
4. Who was the Macedonian who accompanied them?
5. What did Julius allow Paul to do when they landed at Sidon? Why?
6. Where did they land after putting to sea again?
7. From where was the next ship they boarded?
8. How is the trip to Fair Havens described?
9. What did Paul advise regarding the continuance of the voyage? Why?
10. What did he tell them would happen?
11. Whose advice did Julius accept rather than Paul's?
12. Where did they hope to get in time to spend the winter?
13. Why did they feel confident to launch out to sea?
14. What happened to the weather soon after they began their voyage?
15. Why was the ship not making any headway?
16. What steps did they take to preserve the ship and their lives?
17. What did they do on the third day?
18. What conditions caused them to give up hope of being saved?
19. What did Paul tell them after many days without food?
20. On what basis did he tell them to take courage?
21. What did he say was going to happen that they would all survive?

Acts 27:27-44

1. When did the sailors sense they were approaching land?
2. What did their sounding reveal?

3. How did the sailors try to trick their way off the ship?
4. What did the centurion and soldiers do when Paul revealed the sailor's plan?
5. How long had it been since those on the ship had eaten?
6. What did Paul tell them to do? Why?
7. Having eaten their fill, what did they do with the remaining grain?
8. How many people were on board?
9. What did they see at daylight?
10. Why did they decide to run the ship aground?
11. What happened as they were making headway toward shore?
12. What was the pounding surf doing to the ship?
13. What did the soldiers plan to do with the prisoners on the ship? Why?
14. Why did the centurion counter the plans of the soldiers?
15. What orders did he give to get everyone ashore?
16. How many reached shore?

Acts 28:1-31

1. Where did Paul, his companions, and the ship's company discover they had been shipwrecked?
2. How did the residents treat them?
3. Why did they build a fire for them?
4. What happened to Paul when he added wood to the fire?
5. What did the residents expect to be the outcome for Paul of what happened? Why?
6. What actually happened?
7. What did the residents conclude about Paul as a result of what happened?
8. Who was Publius?
9. For how long did Publius show hospitality to Paul and his companions?
10. What did Paul do for Publius's father?
11. How did the residents respond?
13. When did Paul, his companions and the ship's company resume their voyage?
14. With whom did they spend a week at Puteoli?
15. Who met Paul at Rome?
16. How did Paul respond to that meeting?
17. Under what circumstance was Paul allowed to live in Rome?
18. How did Paul explain his case to the Jewish leaders in Rome?
19. What did he spend day and night explaining to a large gathering of those leaders?
20. How did they respond?
21. What prophecy did Paul tell them was being fulfilled by their response?
22. What did he tell them regarding the future of the message of God's salvation?
23. How long was Paul under house arrest in Rome?
24. Who did he welcome all that while?
25. What did he preach and teach boldly and without hindrance?

ROMANS

Romans 1:1-32

1. How does Paul describe himself in the salutation of this letter?
2. How does he describe the Gospel?
3. How does he describe Jesus Christ?
4. How does he describe the recipients of the letter?
5. What does he pray for them?
6. For what does he first thank God through Jesus Christ?

7. How does he describe his service to God?
8. What did he say that service entailed?
9. Of what did he say God was his witness?
10. What did he say was his longing in regard to them?
11. What did he anticipate would be the outcomes of visiting them?
12. Why was he eager to preach to them?
13. Why was he unashamed of the Gospel?
14. What did he say was revealed in the Gospel?
15. What did he say was being revealed against those who suppress the truth by their wickedness?
16. What has God clearly revealed that the wicked have chosen to ignore?
17. What do the wicked claim about themselves but their thinking betrays otherwise?
18. How do they act out on their thinking?
19. Who gave them over to those actions?
20. How does Paul describe those actions?
21. What actions are indicative of depraved minds?
22. What do they continue even though they know it deserves death?
23. What are some implications for us in our current cultural climate?

Romans 2:1-29

1. Why did Paul say those who judge others are without excuse?
2. On what did he say God's judgment is based?
3. For what did he say lawbreakers judging lawbreakers showed contempt?
4. Toward what did he say God's kindness leads?
5. How did he say his readers were storing up God's wrath against themselves?
6. How does he describe God's righteous judgment?
7. What did he say would be the difference in outcomes between those who do evil versus good?
8. What did he say about God regarding favoritism?
9. What did he say will be the difference between those who sin apart from versus under the law?
10. By what relationship to the law did he say a person would be declared righteous?
11. Through Whom did Paul say God would judge secrets?
12. Of what did Paul accuse the Jews that resulted in God's Name being blasphemed by Gentiles?
13. What did he say gave being a circumcised Jew value?
14. What did he say made being a circumcised Jew of no value?
15. What kind of circumcision did Paul say made a person a true Jew?
16. By Whom did he say that circumcision would be accomplished?
17. By Whom did he say someone so circumcised would be recognized?

Romans 3:1-31

1. What advantage did Paul say there was in being a Jew?
2. What impact did Paul say the faithlessness of people had on the faithfulness of God?
3. What is true of God even if everyone else is a liar?
4. What did Paul say about the idea that God is unjust in bringing his wrath upon sinners?
5. What did Paul say about the false claim that doing evil would result in good?
6. What did he say about anyone concluding they are any better than those making the above claim?
7. Who did Paul charge as being under sin?
8. How did he describe everyone who is under sin?
9. What is the ultimate error of those who are so described?
10. Where would you fit in that description?
11. What is the possibility of being declared righteous by observing the law?
12. What then is the purpose of the law?

13. What sort of righteousness, to which the Law and Prophets testified, did Paul say was made known?
14. From Whom and through Whom does this righteousness come?
15. Why is this righteousness from God required for everyone?
16. How are people justified (declared not guilty)?
17. Through Whom are people redeemed (purchased)?
18. For what purpose did God present Christ Jesus?
19. What did that demonstrate regarding God?
20. Who does God justify?
21. How does being justified by God exclude all boasting?
22. How is a person justified?
23. What is upheld by that process of justification?

Romans 4:1-25

1. What did Paul say the Jewish patriarch, Abraham, had discovered regarding justification?
2. What did he say was credited to Abraham because he believed?
3. How did Paul contrast the wages of work with the reward of faith?
4. How did he describe the blessedness of anyone to whom God credits righteousness?
5. Under what circumstances as relating to the law was Abraham's faith credited as righteousness?
6. Why is it obvious that Abraham's offspring (including us) did not receive the promise through law?
7. When was the law given in relation to when Abraham lived?
8. What did the law bring?
9. Why did Paul say it was so important that the promise to Abraham's children comes by faith?
10. How does Paul describe God as the father of all?
11. How does he say Abraham became the father of many nations?
12. What was Abraham promised?
13. Of what was Abraham fully convinced that kept him waiting on the fulfillment of the promise?
14. Why was that credited to him as righteousness?
15. For whom were the words "it was credited to him" written?
16. How is righteousness credited to us?
17. What title does Paul give to Jesus?
18. For what purpose does he say Jesus was delivered over to death?
19. For what purpose does he say Jesus was raised to life?
20. What are the implication for you of His death and resurrection?

Romans 5:1-21

1. How does Paul say we have been justified?
2. How does he say we have peace with God?
3. How does he say we gain access into the grace in which we stand?
4. Why did he say we should rejoice in suffering?
5. Why does hope not disappoint?
6. What did Christ do at just the right time while we were powerless?
7. What was the ultimate demonstration of God's love for us?
8. How are we justified before God, saved from His wrath, and reconciled to Him?
9. Why should we be rejoicing in God through our Lord Jesus Christ?
10. How did sin and death enter this world?
11. What was the result of a single sin by a single man?
12. What was the result of the gift that came by the grace of the one man, Jesus Christ?
13. What is the contrast between the judgment and the gift?
14. How is the gift described?
15. What is the outcome for those who receive God's abundant gift?

16. How are the outcomes of single acts of disobedience and obedience contrasted?
17. Why was the law added centuries after the original trespass?
18. What contrast did the law serve to highlight?
19. How does grace reign?
20. What is the outcome through Jesus Christ our Lord?

Romans 6:1-23

1. What does Paul say about the idea of sinning in order for grace to increase?
2. What is inconsistent about the notion of a Christian any longer living in sin?
3. What does he say is the point of our having been buried with Christ through baptism?
4. With what are we united with Christ if we are united with Him in His death?
5. What is the intended outcome of our old self being crucified with Christ?
6. What is true of us if we have died with Christ? Why?
7. To what must we consider ourselves dead?
8. To Whom and in Whom must we consider ourselves alive?
9. What must we not obey?
10. To what must we not offer ourselves?
11. To what and to Whom must we offer ourselves instead? For what purpose?
12. What master have we escaped because we are under grace rather than law?
13. What does Paul say about the notion of continuing to sin because we are under grace?
14. What do we become in relation to anyone we obey?
15. What sort of slavery does Paul say leads to death?
16. What sort of slavery does Paul say leads to righteousness?
17. For what does Paul thank God in regard to his readers?
18. How true of you is that for which he is thanking God?
19. From what have Christians been set free?
20. To what have we become slaves?
21. What are the contrasting outcomes of slavery to sin versus slavery to God?
22. What are the wages of sin compared to the gift of God?

Romans 7:1-25

1. What human relationship does Paul use to illustrate being released from one authority to another?
2. How does he say that relationship illustrates a legitimate transfer of authority?
3. What does Paul anticipate as the outcome for those who have died to the law through Christ?
4. To whom do such people now belong and for what purpose?
5. What were the outcomes of being controlled by the sinful nature?
6. In what way do those serve who have been released from the law?
7. What does Paul say is the purpose of the law if not as the way to serve God?
8. What did he discover to be the result in him of the law that was intended to bring life?
9. How does he describe the law and commandment even having missed their intended effect?
10. What did the law reveal about sin?
11. What did that revelation serve to teach Paul about himself?
12. Why did he say he struggled with doing what he did not want and not doing what he wanted?
13. How did he describe the ability of his flesh, his sinful nature, to do good?
14. In what did he say his inner being delighted?
15. What did he say fought against his living in accordance with that delight?
16. How did he describe himself in this dilemma?
17. What question did he ask in regard to this dilemma?
18. From what did he need rescue?
18. To whom did he give thanks in anticipation of the answer?

19. What important position did he give to Jesus?
20. To what was he a slave in his mind?
21. To what was he a slave in his old nature?

Romans 8:1-21

1. What does Paul say is true of those who are in Christ Jesus?
2. What has set them free from the law of sin and death?
3. What made the law powerless to accomplish that freedom?
4. What did God do to accomplish that freedom?
5. What was the role of His Son in the process?
6. How is the righteous requirement of the law met in those who are in Christ?
7. How do those live for whom the righteous requirement of the law has been met?
8. What is the mindset of those who live according to the sinful nature?
9. What is the mindset of those who live in accordance with the Spirit?
10. What does the sinful mind produce?
11. What does the mind controlled by the Spirit produce?
12. What is the attitude of the sinful mind toward God?
13. What does Paul say is true of those in whom the Spirit of God lives?
14. What does he say is true of those who do not have the Spirit?
15. What is the outcome for the bodies and spirits of those in whom Christ lives?
16. What will be the eventual outcome for the bodies of those in whom the Spirit lives?
17. To what are those who are in Christ Jesus obligated?
18. How are the misdeeds of the body put to death? What is the outcome?
19. What is true of those who are led by the Spirit?
20. What is the cry of the Spirit living in us? To what does He testify in our spirits?
21. What does Paul say is true of God's children? Why?
22. What did Paul consider not worthy of comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us?
23. For what does creation wait in eager expectation?
24. Who subjected creation to frustration? Why?

Romans 8:22-39

1. What did Paul say had been groaning up until the time he was writing? How?
2. Who else did he say groans?
3. How are those who groan described?
4. For what are they eagerly waiting?
5. What is their hope; what is the outcome of that hope?
6. How does the Spirit help us?
7. Why does the Spirit help us?
8. In accordance to what does the Spirit intercede for us?
9. What is true of everyone who loves God and is called according to His purpose?
10. What is true of those who God foreknew?
11. What does God intend to do those He has predestined?
12. What else is true of those He has predestined?
13. What is true of those He has called and justified?
14. What is true when God is for us?
15. What argument does Paul make for believing God will graciously give us all that we need?
16. Why does he say it is impossible to bring charges against those whom God has chosen?
17. Why does he say it is impossible to separate God's chosen from the love of Christ?
18. In what circumstances does Paul say we are more than conquerors?
19. How are we more than conquerors?

20. What does Paul say can separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord?

Romans 9:1-15

1. What did Paul say was causing him great sorrow and anguish?
2. For what did he yearn for the people of Israel?
3. With did he say was true of them?
4. With what had they been entrusted?
5. How did he describe Christ?
6. Why did he say that Israel's missing Him was not a failure of God's word?
7. What did he say makes a person God's child and a true offspring of Abraham?
8. Who did he say decided who would be born to whom and when?
9. How did he say that God's purpose in election was demonstrated?
10. When did he say that election is determined?
11. What question about election did Paul anticipate?
12. What argument did he make about the justice of election?
13. To Whom does that decision belong?
14. How can you know whether you are among the "elect"?

Romans 9:16-33

1. On what does the call to be God's children depend?
2. On whom will God have mercy?
3. Who will He harden?
4. Whose power is displayed even in those who are hardened?
5. What argument does Paul anticipate in light of this teaching about God's sovereignty?
6. What mistake about God does he say people are making when they argue as anticipated?
7. When did Paul say God had prepared His objects of mercy?
8. For what purpose did he say God prepared His objects of mercy?
9. Who are the objects of God's mercy?
10. Who did Paul quote regarding who God would call to be His people?
11. What did he say would happen regarding those who had not been God's people?
12. Who did Paul quote regarding the salvation of Israel?
13. Relative to the number of Israelites, how many of them did he say will be saved?
14. Why did Paul say that Israel had missed attaining the righteousness that comes by faith?
15. What was the stumbling stone over which they stumbled?
16. Who is the rock that makes men fall, but Whom to trust is to never be put to shame?
17. How would you describe your own trust in Him?

Romans 10:1-21

1. What was Paul's desire and prayer for Israel?
2. What made Israel's zeal for God incomplete?
3. What was Israel's error as a result of not knowing the righteousness that comes from God?
4. How did they seek to establish righteousness?
5. What was the outcome?
6. Why was Christ the end of the law?
7. How did Moses describe the righteousness that is by law?
8. How did Paul describe the righteousness that is by faith?
9. Where did he say the word of faith was residing?
10. What did he say was the word of faith he was proclaiming?
11. What is true of those who confess Jesus as Lord and believe God raised Him from the dead?
12. What is true of anyone who trusts in Him?

13. For whom is Jesus Lord?
14. What is true of all who call on Him?
15. Why does Paul quote Isaiah's declaration about the feet of those who bring good news?
16. How did he say Israel had accepted the good news?
17. What did he say is the means by which people come to faith?
18. What did he say about Israel hearing and understanding the good news?
19. Who did he say found God because He revealed Himself to them?
20. What was it about Israel that he said had caused them to miss the message?

Romans 11:1-18

1. What does Paul say about the idea of Israel being rejected?
2. Who among Israel did he say were accepted?
3. How were they accepted?
4. What did Israel fail to obtain that others did?
5. Who hardened Israel?
6. For what purpose were they hardened?
7. What does Paul say about the idea of Israel stumbling beyond recovery?
8. What did he say was the result for the world of Israel's transgression?
9. What did he anticipate as the result for Israel of the salvation of Gentiles?
10. To whom did Paul understand himself to be an Apostle?
11. Toward what end did he say he made much of his ministry as a Jew to Gentiles?
12. What did Paul understand to be the role of Israel in the reconciliation of Gentiles?
13. What did he say should therefore be the attitude of reconciled Gentiles toward Israel?
14. Why did he say it is important for Gentiles to embrace that attitude?

Romans 11:19-36

1. Why did Paul say Israel had been broken off from the tree?
2. How did he say the Gentiles were grafted into the tree?
3. What attitude did he exhort Gentiles to have about that grafting? Why?
4. What did he tell them to consider regarding God? Why?
5. What did he say could happen to the Gentiles as it had to Israel?
6. How did he say Israel would be re-grafted into the tree?
7. Why would Israel be readily re-grafted into the tree?
8. What did Paul say would keep the Gentiles from being conceited about their status?
9. How long did he say Israel would experience a partial hardening?
10. What will then happen to Israel?
11. On whose account did Israelites become enemies of the Gospel?
12. On whose account do they remain loved? Why?
13. What does Paul say is true of God's gifts and His call?
14. What was the result for disobedient Gentiles of Israel's disobedience?
15. What was the result for Israel of God's mercy to the Gentiles?
16. Who had God bound over to disobedience? Why?
17. How does Paul describe God?
18. What does he say about the idea of God needing anything from people?
19. Who does he say God is in relation to all things?
20. To Whom does Paul say the glory belongs? For how long?

Romans 12:1-21

1. In view of God's mercy, what does Paul urge of Christians?
2. How does he say to prevent being conformed to the patterns of the world?

3. What will happen as a result?
4. How does Paul describe the will of God?
5. What does he say is the standard by which to measure how we think of ourselves?
6. As members of the Body of Christ, to whom does Paul say we also belong?
7. What are the spiritual gifts listed in this passage?
8. How does Paul say each of them should be exercised by those who have them?
9. What are the commands in this passage regarding how we treat one another as Christians?
10. What are the commands in this passage regarding how we serve the Lord?
11. What are the commands in this passage regarding how we treat our enemies?
12. What are the commands in this passage regarding how we treat the lowliest?
13. What does Paul say is to be our attitude toward hope, affliction and prayer?
14. What does Paul say regarding revenge?
15. What does he say are the alternatives?
16. Why is it important to leave vengeance to the Lord?
17. How do we overcome evil?

Romans 13:1-14

1. What does Paul say should be our attitude toward governing authorities?
2. Who does he say establishes governing authorities?
3. Against whom do we rebel if we rebel against governing authorities?
4. What does he say is the outcome for those who rebel against governing authority?
5. How does he say we can be free of any fear of one in authority?
6. What does he say is the God-ordained role of governing authority?
7. What does God-honoring authority bring to those who do good and those who do wrong?
8. Why is it therefore necessary to submit to authorities?
9. What does Paul say should be our attitude regarding indebtedness to authorities?
10. BONUS: What should be our attitude if the authorities are perpetrating and encouraging evil?
11. What does Paul say is the only appropriate debt to let remain outstanding? Why?
12. From what does Paul encourage Christians to awaken? Why?
13. What are we to put aside?
14. What are we to put on?
15. What behaviors are we to avoid?
16. With whom should we be continually clothed?
17. About what should we avoid thinking?

Romans 14:1-23

1. What attitude does Paul tell Christians to have toward those whose faith is weak?
2. How does what Christians eat pertain to the comparison of weak to stronger faith?
3. What should be the attitudes toward one another of those with stronger and weaker faith?
4. Whose servants are we judging by looking down upon or condemning stronger or weaker faith?
5. Who is able to make believers stand regardless of the strength of their faith?
6. What motivation is most important for each Christian in deciding how to exercise freedom?
7. To Whom do all Christians belong regardless of those decisions?
8. What impact should that have on how Christians treat one another?
9. Why did Christ die and return to life?
10. Why should we therefore neither look down upon nor condemn another Christian?
11. By whom will every Christian be judged?
12. To Whom is every Christian accountable?
13. BONUS: How does that accountability motivate you? Why or why not?
14. Rather than judging, how should we treat one another regarding disputable matters?

15. What should be our motivation in deciding how best to exercise our freedom in Christ?
16. What does Paul say the kingdom of God is not about?
17. What does he say the kingdom of God is about?
18. Who is pleased when we make God's kingdom more important than our right to exercise freedom?
19. Toward what does Paul say we should make "every" effort?
20. Why and how should we pursue that effort?
21. What is more important than insisting on our right to exercise our freedoms?
22. What is the most important consideration in regard to exercising our freedoms?

Romans 15:1-13

1. How does Paul say those who are strong should relate to those who are weak?
2. To Whose example did he point as the model?
3. What did he say was the role of the Scriptures in the process?
4. What did he ask of God for his readers?
5. Toward what outcomes?
6. How and why did Paul say Christians should accept one another?
7. Toward what ends did Paul say Christ had become a servant of the Jews?
8. What did he say the patriarchs had written about how that would benefit Gentiles?
9. BONUS: How is it benefitting you?
10. How does Paul describe God?
11. With what does he ask God to fill his readers?
12. Toward what outcome does he make that request?
13. Who does he say will empower that outcome?
14. What does he say is their part in the process?
15. BONUS: What model prayers from this passage can we be praying for one another?

Romans 15:14-33

1. Of what was Paul convinced regarding the Christians in Rome?
2. How did he describe the way he reminded them?
3. Why did he say he had reminded them?
4. Toward what ends did he say he had reminded them?
5. In Who and what did he say he gloried?
6. Beyond what did he say he would not venture to speak?
7. What did he say he had done from Jerusalem to Illyricum?
8. By Whose power did he say it had been done?
9. What did he say was always his ambition?
10. What did he say had often hindered him from visiting Rome?
11. How long had Paul wanted to visit the Christians in Rome?
12. When did he say he planned to visit?
13. What did he anticipate would happen during his visit?
14. What did he say he had to do first?
15. What was he delivering to Jerusalem? From whom, to whom and why?
16. In what spiritual condition did he anticipate visiting Rome?
17. Into what did he invite his readers by the Lord Jesus Christ and the love of the Spirit?
18. For what did he ask them to pray?

Romans 16:1-27

1. Who did Paul commend to the church at Rome? Why?
2. BONUS: What does it mean to receive someone in the Lord in a way worthy of the saints?
3. What did Paul have to say about Priscilla and Aquila?

4. Who did he say was meeting in their house?
5. How did he describe Epenetus?
6. Who did he remind them had worked very hard on their behalf?
7. How did he describe Andronicus and Junias?
8. What was his attitude toward Ampliatus?
9. How did he describe Urbanus, Stachys and Apelles?
10. Who did Paul describe as his relatives?
11. Whose households did Paul single out for greetings?
12. Who were the women he said worked very hard in the Lord?
13. How did he describe Rufus and his mother?
14. Who else did he single out for greetings?
15. BONUS: What is the significance of Paul singling out those to be greeted on his behalf?
16. How did he say they should greet one another?
17. Who did he say extended greetings to them?
18. Of whom did he tell them to beware and to avoid? Why?
19. Why was Paul full of joy over the church at Rome?
20. What did Paul say God would soon do?
21. Who else did Paul say sent their greetings to the saints in Rome?
22. Who identified himself as Paul's scribe?
23. Whose hospitality did Paul say the he and church in were enjoying, likely in Corinth?
24. How did he describe Erastus?
25. How did Paul describe the anticipated outcomes and the origins of the Gospel?
26. To Whom, through Whom did he say belongs the glory forever?

FIRST CORINTHIANS

1 Corinthians 1:1-31

1. How does Paul describe himself as the author?
2. From whom else does he send greetings?
3. How does he describe the church in Corinth as the recipients?
4. What title does he give Jesus in just two verses in the salutation?
5. What does he desire for the church from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ?
6. For what does Paul say he is thankful in regard to the church at Corinth?
7. What did he say they had and would experience as those who are called by God?
8. What did he appeal of them in the Name of their Lord Jesus Christ?
9. What report about them had he heard from someone in Chloe's household?
10. About what were they divided and quarreling?
11. What did Paul offer as a counter argument?
12. What message did he say he preached that was of most importance?
13. How did he say those who were perishing and those being saved responded to that message?
14. How does that message compare to the wise and to the wisdom of this world?
15. What did the wise of the world miss that he foolishness of the message intended?
16. What did God do for those who believed the message?
17. Why was the message a stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles?
18. What was the outcome of the message for those Jews and Gentiles who were called by God?
19. How does man's wisdom and strength stand up to God's foolishness and weakness?
20. What is the point of that comparison since God is neither foolish nor weak?
21. Of what did Paul remind them regarding who God called and why?
22. By Whom are we called and related to Christ Jesus?
23. What has He become for us?

24. Why therefore should our boast be in the Lord?

1 Corinthians 2:1-16

1. With what did Paul say he had not originally come when he preached to them?
2. What was his resolve while he was with them?
3. How did he describe his state of mind when he came to them?
4. How did he describe his preaching?
5. Of what was his preaching a demonstration? Why?
6. How did he describe the message he had among the mature?
7. How did he describe the wisdom of the age and the rulers of the age?
8. How did he describe the wisdom of his message?
9. How did he know the rulers of the age had missed the wisdom of his message?
10. Until then, what did he say people could know about what God had for those who love Him?
11. What did he say God had revealed?
12. How does Paul describe the Spirit of God?
13. For what purpose did he say he had received the Spirit of God?
14. How did he describe the words he spoke to them?
15. How did he describe the truth he was expressing?
16. Who did he say was not equipped to receive his message? Why?
17. What did he say is true of those who are spiritual?
18. What did he say about the notion of instructing the Lord?
19. Whose mind did he say had been revealed to him?

1 Corinthians 3:1-23

1. Why did Paul say he had given them teaching that was milk rather than solid food?
2. Why did he say they were still not ready for solid food?
3. What did he say were the symptoms of their immaturity?
4. Of what did he remind them regarding his ministry and that of Apollos?
5. Who and what is important regarding the ministries of any men?
6. Whose responsibility is the growth of whatever is planted and watered?
7. What metaphor did Paul use to describe them?
8. What did he say he had done by the grace of God given to him?
9. Who did he say is the foundation?
10. How did he say we should build on that foundation?
11. How will the quality of our work be revealed?
12. What will be the outcome of our work being evaluated?
13. What did he say was true of them as God's temple?
14. What did he say would happen to anyone attempting to destroy God's temple?
15. What did he say anyone should do who thinks himself wise by worldly standards? Why?
16. How does the wisdom of the world measure up in God's sight?
17. What does God know about the thoughts of the worldly wise?
18. Why therefore should there be no boasting about men?
19. What did he say was theirs because they were of Christ?

1 Corinthians 4:1-21

1. How did Paul say that he and his colleagues should be regarded?
2. With what did he say they had been entrusted?
3. What did he say was therefore required of them?
4. To Whom did he consider himself accountable for that trust?
5. To whom did he not consider himself accountable?

6. How did he describe the state of his conscience versus his innocence?
7. Why did he say not to judge anything before the appointed time?
8. When did he say was the appointed time?
9. What will happen at that time?
10. Why did Paul say he had applied these things to himself and Apollos?
11. What did he want them to learn as a result?
12. What tongue-in-cheek comparison did Paul make regarding the Corinthian Church? Why?
13. How did he describe conditions for him and his colleagues?
14. How did he say he and his colleagues responded to being cursed, persecuted and slandered?
15. What did he say they had become up until that time?
16. Why did he say he was writing them as he did?
17. How did he describe his relationship to them?
18. Who did Paul urge them to imitate?
19. Who was he sending to them and why?
20. With what did Paul say his way of life always agreed?
21. Into what error did Paul say some of the Corinthians had fallen?
22. What did Paul say he would do to address that error?
23. How did he tell them about the kingdom of God?
24. About what did he ask their preference?

1 Corinthians 5:1-13

1. What report did Paul say he had heard about the Corinthian Church?
2. What did he say was their inappropriate response to that which was reported?
3. What did he say would have been an appropriate response?
4. What did Paul say he had done regarding the man who was the subject of the report?
5. What did he say they should do with the man?
6. When did he say it should be done?
7. Why did he say it should be done?
8. Why did Paul say their boasting was not good?
9. BONUS: About what were they boasting?
10. Why did he say they should rid themselves of even the smallest amount of old yeast?
11. How did he say they should have been celebrating the sacrifice of Christ as their Passover?
12. How does he compare old yeast to the bread without yeast?
13. With whom did he tell them not to associate or even share a meal?
14. Who did he say would judge those outside the Church?
15. Who is tasked with judging those inside the Church?
16. How did he say that judgment was to be administered to the subject of what had been reported?

1 Corinthians 6:1-20

1. Why does Paul deem it illogical for believers to go to the ungodly to judge their disputes?
2. Who did he say they should appoint for that purpose?
3. What did he say he was attempting to get them to realize?
4. What did he say demonstrated their complete defeat in regard to settling disputes?
5. What did he say would be better than such defeat?
6. Who did he say would not inherit the kingdom of God?
7. How did he say they had been rescued from not inheriting the kingdom of God?
8. What criteria did Paul use to decide whether to participate in that which is permissible?
9. For what are our bodies not meant?
10. For what are our bodies meant?
11. What will God do for us by His power that He also did for Jesus?

12. With Whom are our bodies united?
13. Why is uniting them with a prostitute so inconceivable to Paul?
14. What is true of anyone who is united with the Lord?
15. From what are we to flee? Why?
16. What does Paul describe our bodies?
17. What does he say is true of our bodies?
18. What should we therefore do with our bodies?

1 Corinthians 7:1-19

1. What does Paul say it is good for a man not to do?
2. What does he say are the duties of the spouses in a marriage? Why?
3. What does he say are the conditions in which they are allowed to deprive each other of those duties?
4. Why does he say they should resume those duties when they are able?
5. What did Paul wish for all men? What did he say made that unrealistic?
6. What did he say was good for the unmarried and widows?
7. Who among the unmarried and widows did he say should get married? Why?
8. What did Paul say about separation and divorce?
9. What did he tell believers regarding unbelieving spouses who were willing to live with them?
10. What is true for unbelievers and their children when they remain with their believing spouses?
11. What is the obligation of believers should their unbelieving spouses decide to leave? Why?
12. What status did Paul say believers should retain?
13. What does he say is more important than whatever status in which a person is found?

1 Corinthians 7:20-40

1. What did Paul mean by exhorting Christians to remain in the situation in which they were called?
2. What were his instructions to slaves?
3. What did he say was true of those who were slaves when called?
4. What did he say was true of those who were free when they were called?
5. Why did he say that nobody should enslave themselves to men?
6. What were the circumstances that precipitated his advice to these Christians?
7. What did he advise the married and the unmarried?
8. What did he advise those who mourned, happy, buying and using the things of this world?
9. What did he say about the present form of this world?
10. How did he compare married to unmarried men and married to unmarried women?
11. What did he say was his purpose in making the comparison?
12. What did he say about whoever wanted to marry?
13. What did he say about any man who was able and resolved to not marry?
14. How long did he say a wife is bound to her husband?
15. What criterion did he say a widow should use in finding a husband?
16. What did he consider an even better alternative for a widow? Why?

1 Corinthians 8:1-13

1. What topic does Paul say he is now going to address?
2. What does he say we all possess?
3. What does he say puffs up?
4. What does he say builds up?
5. What is true of the person who loves God?
6. How does he compare idols to God?
7. Who does he say is the One God and how does he describe Him?
8. Who does he say is the One Lord and how does he describe Him?

9. What does he say is true of those whose consciences are weak?
10. How did he say eating meat sacrificed to idols violated weak consciences?
11. What did he say eating such meat had to do with nearness to God?
12. What caution did he give Christians who were free to eat such meat?
13. Why did he give them such a caution?
14. BONUS: How can our exercise of freedom in Christ be a sin against a weaker Christian?
15. Who did Paul say we sin against when we wound the conscience of a weaker Christian?
16. How did he say he prevented wounding those who were not free to eat what he did?
17. BONUS: What are you willing to do to keep from wounding another's conscience?

1 Corinthians 9:1-27

1. What rhetorical questions did Paul ask his readers?
2. How did he describe the seal of his apostleship?
3. What did he say was his defense against those who sat in judgment on him?
4. How did he compare the rights of other apostles to those of Barnabas and himself?
5. What argument does Paul make for not muzzling the ox while it is treading out grain?
6. What was the point of the argument?
7. What rights did he say should be as true for him as for others who availed themselves of the same?
8. Why did he say he had intentionally not exercised those rights?
9. What rights did he say the Lord commanded for those who preach the Gospel?
10. Why did he say he had not used those rights?
11. How does Paul describe how he was compelled to preach the Gospel?
12. What did he say was his reward?
13. To what extent did Paul say he went in order to win as many as possible with the Gospel?
14. For what purpose did he say he would become all things to all men?
15. Why did he say he did what he did for the sake of the Gospel?
16. What was his point in telling readers to run in such a way as to get the prize?
17. How did he compare the rewards of those who train for temporal gains versus eternal gains?
18. What did he say was the goal of his strict exercise of self-control regarding his body?

1 Corinthians 10:1-18

1. Of what did Paul not want his readers to be ignorant?
2. What did he want them to know about their forefathers (and ours)?
3. What spiritual food and drink did he say had nourished them in the wilderness?
4. What resulted from their failure to appreciate God's sustaining them in the wilderness?
5. What are the examples of Israel's rebellion in the wilderness?
6. Why did Paul say he had written those examples?
7. On whom did he say the fulfillment of the ages had come?
8. What caution does he give about how we think about ourselves?
9. What did Paul write about the nature of temptation?
10. What did he say God would not allow regarding temptation?
11. What did he say God provides whenever we are tempted?
12. From what common temptation does he say we should therefore flee?
13. What rhetorical questions does he ask in order to highlight that necessity to flee?
14. What does our participation in communion reveal about us?
15. Whose examples are we to consider when contemplating that participation?

1 Corinthians 10:19-33

1. What significance does Paul give to idols and sacrifices to idols?
2. In what does he tell his readers not to participate?

3. Why does he forbid that participation?
4. What does he say is not necessarily true of everything that is permissible?
5. What criterion does he give for deciding permissibility?
6. What does he instruct about what meat to eat from the market?
7. What is his rationale for that instruction?
8. What was his instruction about what to eat when hosted by an unbeliever?
9. What criterion does he give for declining what is served?
10. What did he say should be the motivation for declining what is served?
11. What does he say should not be the motivation for declining what is served?
12. What did he say should be the goal of everything we do?
13. What did he say we should always avoid doing?
14. What did he say he sought and we should seek for everyone? Why?

1 Corinthians 11:1-16

1. What was the example in preceding verses that Paul said his readers should follow?
2. Whose example did he say he followed?
3. For what did he praise the believers in Corinth?
4. Who did Paul say is the head of every man?
5. Who did he say was the head of every woman?
6. Who did he say was the head of Christ?
7. BONUS: What did he mean by “head”?
8. What are the implications of God’s headship regarding Christ to men’s headship regarding women?
9. How might such headship be demonstrated in worship?
10. What would constitute “coverings”?
11. What does Paul teach about the interdependence of women and men?
12. From Whom did he say everything comes?
13. What is the point of Paul comparing the hair lengths of men and women?
14. What was the issue he was addressing in this passage?
15. What was his answer to any who may have wanted to be contentious about the issue?

1 Corinthians 11:17-34

1. How did Paul characterize the meetings of the Corinthian church?
2. What had he heard about them?
3. What did he say would be shown by the differences among them?
4. What did he say was demonstrated by the way they participated in the Lord’s Supper?
5. How were they dishonoring one another by how they participated?
6. What did Paul say he had received from the Lord Jesus regarding how to participate?
7. What did he say we are proclaiming when we participate?
8. What are we doing if we participate in an unworthy manner?
9. How did he say to prevent participating in an unworthy manner?
10. What would cause people to bring judgment on themselves when participating?
11. BONUS: What does it mean to recognize the body of the Lord when participating?
12. What did he say was happening among them as a result of not recognizing the body of the Lord?
13. What did he say would prevent what was happening to them?
14. What did he say was the necessity of what was happening to them?
15. What attitude toward each other did he say should characterize their meetings? Why?

1 Corinthians 12:1-31

1. About what did Paul not want his readers to be ignorant?
2. Of what does he remind them regarding their former lives as pagans?

3. Of what does he remind them regarding the ministry of the Holy Spirit in their lives?
4. What remains constant in the diversity of gifts, service and workings?
5. To whom is the Spirit given?
6. Toward what end is the Spirit given?
7. What are some different gifts pointed out by Paul?
8. What was his point in highlighting the diversity of those gifts?
9. Who gives the gifts and determines their distribution?
10. Of what is the one Body of Christ comprised?
11. Who baptized believers into the Body of Christ?
12. What do all members of the Body of Christ have in common?
13. What does Paul say about considering any part of the Body as exclusive from others?
14. What does Paul say about considering any part of the Body as independent of others?
15. Who has combined the members of the Body of Christ; for what purpose?
16. How did he say the parts of the Body should treat one another?
17. Who are those parts?
18. Of what does Paul remind them regarding those who God first appointed in the church?
19. What does Paul tell all his readers to desire beyond what God had appointed for just a few?
20. How did he describe the way that he was getting ready to show them?

1 Corinthians 13:1-13

1. How does Paul compare tongues, prophecy, knowledge, faith, and generosity to love?
2. How does he compare even voluntary martyrdom to love?
3. What does he say are the characteristics of the love about which he writes?
4. When does he say such love fails?
5. What does he say about the permanency of prophecies, tongues and knowledge?
6. What is their comparison to perfection?
7. What did he say will happen to them when perfection comes?
8. BONUS: What is that time of perfection?
9. How did he describe his former childishness?
10. What did he say he did when he became a man?
11. What was he comparing between now and when perfection comes?
12. What gifts of God's grace does he say will outlast all others?
13. Which of those gifts does he describe as the greatest?
14. BONUS: Describe your exercising of that gift which is given to all Christians?

1 Corinthians 14:1-20

1. What way does Paul tell his readers to follow?
2. What does he say to eagerly desire?
3. Why does he give the gift of prophecy priority over tongues?
4. What is the point of the comparison?
5. What is a person doing who is speaking in some unknown tongue?
6. What is a person doing who prophecies?
7. Which did Paul say he preferred for them? Why?
8. What is Paul's argument for the inferiority of speaking in an unknown tongue at church?
9. Why would it be unedifying for those who do not understand?
10. In what gifts does he encourage them to excel?
11. Why did he say that an unknown tongue must be interpreted for the listeners?
12. What does he say is being unfruitful for those who are praying in a tongue?
13. What are people praying in a tongue doing for themselves, but not for others?
14. What did Paul say he would rather do in church than speak in tongues?

15. Considering his comparison so far, why would he prefer that to speaking in tongues?
16. What did he exhort his readers to stop doing?
17. What did he exhort them to start doing?
18. What does that juxtaposition have to do with his comparison of tongues to prophecy?

1 Corinthians 14:21-40

1. What prophet did Paul quote? Why?
2. To whom did he say tongues were a sign?
3. For whom did he say prophecy is intended?
4. BONUS: What is the “prophecy” about which he is writing?
5. How did he say unbelievers would react to a church full of folks speaking in tongues?
6. How did he say unbelievers would react to a church full of folks prophesying in their language?
7. What did he say is the ultimate purpose of everything done in a worship service?
8. How did Paul regulate the speaking of tongues in church?
9. What did he tell tongues speakers to do if there was no interpreter in church?
10. How did Paul regulate prophets speaking in church? Why?
11. BONUS: Who were these “prophets” about which Paul wrote?
12. To whom are the spirits of prophets subject to control?
13. What is it about God that makes that important?
14. BONUS: What was the “speaking” that Paul forbade of women in the church?
15. Where did he say women should do such speaking? Why?
16. What criterion did Paul give for determining whether someone was a prophet or spiritually gifted?
17. How did he say to relate to anyone who did not meet that criterion?
18. What did Paul tell his readers to be eager to do?
19. What did he tell them to not forbid?
20. How did he tell them everything should be done?

1 Corinthians 15:29-58

1. What were the Corinthians doing that was a waste of time apart from the resurrection?
2. What were he and other Apostles doing that would likewise be a waste of time?
3. What did he say is the outcome of bad company?
4. What did he tell them to do and not to do?
5. How did he categorize questions about how and with what bodies people would be resurrected?
6. How does Paul explain the difference between what is sown and what is produced?
7. What does that have to do with the resurrection of the dead?
8. How did he compare earthly to heavenly bodies?
9. How did he describe our bodies as they have been sown here on earth?
10. How did he describe them once they are raised?
11. What kind of body can we anticipate as surely as we have experienced our natural body?
12. What did Paul say was the difference between the first and last Adam?
13. Who is the last Adam?
14. From where did He come?
15. When will we bear His likeness?
16. Which nature, earthly or spiritual, can inherit the Kingdom of God?
17. When are we transformed into the nature that can inherit the Kingdom of God?
18. At that moment, what will be swallowed up in victory?
19. Who and through Whom are we given that victory?
20. How should we stand in the meantime?
21. Why should we always be fully engaged in the work of the Lord?
22. BONUS: What is the work of the Lord; how are you fully engaged?

1 Corinthians 16:1-24

1. How did Paul tell them to accumulate the collection for God's people?
2. What was his plan for getting that collection to Jerusalem?
3. When did he say he would come to visit them?
4. Why did he say he would stay in Ephesus until then?
5. How did he describe his ministry in Ephesus?
6. How did he tell them to receive Timothy? Why?
7. What did he tell them about Apollos?
8. What five imperatives did he pack into verses 13-14?
9. To what had the household of Stephanas devoted themselves?
10. To whom did Paul urge his readers to submit?
11. Why was he gladdened by the arrival of Stephanas, Fortunatus and Achaicus?
12. What did he say such men deserved?
13. Who did Paul say sent greetings to the Church in Corinth?
14. What did he desire for anyone who did not love the Lord?
15. What did he desire of the Lord?
16. What did he desire for his readers?
17. What did he extend to his readers?

SECOND CORINTHIANS

2 Corinthians 1:1-24

1. To whom did Paul write this epistle?
2. What did he desire for them?
3. Through whom did he say that desire would be fulfilled?
4. How does he describe God the Father?
5. For what was he praising God?
6. What did he say he experienced that resulted in his ability to comfort others?
7. What did he say produced in them patient endurance of suffering?
8. Why did he have such sure hope for them?
9. How did he describe the hardships he and his companions suffered in Asia?
10. What was the outcome of those hardships?
11. What were the bases for his confidence that God would deliver them from deadly perils?
12. How did he say people would react?
13. To what did he say he and his companions consciences testified?
14. What did he say was the standard for how they conducted themselves with the Corinthians?
15. What was Paul's hope for them in the day of the Lord Jesus?
16. What did he say he had hoped in regard to visiting them?
17. What did he say about how he made his plans?
18. What did he say was not true of his message to them?
19. What did he say was always true of his message to them in Christ?
20. What is true in Christ of every promise God has made?
21. Who did he say speaks the AMEN to those promises?
22. Through Whom is the AMEN spoken?
23. To Whose glory is the AMEN spoken?
24. Can you say AMEN?
25. Who does Paul say makes us stand firm in Christ?
26. Who anoints and seals us as His own?
27. For what purpose did he say the Holy Spirit is put in our hearts?

28. Why did Paul say he had not visited them?
29. How did he describe his work with them?

2 Corinthians 2:1-17

1. What had Paul say he made up his mind not to do?
2. What was the basis of his decision?
3. Why did he say he had previously written to the Corinthians as he did?
4. In what state of mind had he written?
5. What did he say he had wanted to communicate about his attitude toward them?
6. What did he say about the one who had caused grief to him and the Corinthians?
7. What did he say about how they had disciplined that person?
8. How did he say they should treat that person so that he would not be overcome with sorrow?
9. What did he urge the Corinthians to do for that person?
10. Why did he say he had exhorted them to discipline him in the first place?
11. What did he say about forgiving the person?
12. Why did he say that forgiveness was essential?
13. Why did Paul have no peace of mind in Troas even though his ministry was prospering?
14. To where did he travel as a result?
15. For what did he thank God regarding who He led him and his companions?
16. To whom did he say he and his companions were an aroma of life?
16. To whom did he say he and his companions were an aroma of life?
17. To whom did he say he and his companions were an aroma of death?
18. To Whom did he say they were the aroma of Christ wherever they were?
19. How did he say they did not handle the word of God?
20. How did he say they did handle the word of God?

2 Corinthians 3:1-18

1. What rhetorical question did Paul pose to the Corinthians?
2. How did he say they were themselves the answers to those questions?
3. Of what were they living demonstrations?
4. From where did Paul say he and his ministry partners got their confidence?
5. To what ministry did he say they had been made competent?
6. How did Paul compare the ministry of the letter to that of the Spirit?
7. How did he compare the ministry that brings death to the ministry of the Spirit?
8. How did he compare the ministry that condemns to that which brings righteousness?
9. How did Paul compare the ministry that is fading away to the one that lasts?
10. BONUS: How would you compare the ministry of old covenant to that of the new?
11. To what did Paul credit his boldness?
12. Why did he say the Israelites had been unable to understand?
13. What needed to be removed in order for them to understand?
14. What did Paul say is the only way it can be removed?
15. What did he say happens whenever anyone turns to the Lord?
16. How did he identify the Lord in this context?
17. What did he say is true wherever the Spirit is at work?
18. Who did he say reflects the Lord's glory?
19. What did he say is happening to those who reflect the Lord's glory?
20. Who did he say is making it happen?

2 Corinthians 4:1-18

1. Why did Paul say that he and his companions did not lose heart in ministry?

2. What did he say they had rather renounced?
3. How did he say they set forth the truth? Why?
4. To whom did he say the Gospel was veiled beyond their understanding?
5. Who did he say was blinding those to whom the Gospel was veiled?
6. How did he describe the Gospel?
7. Of Whom did he say Christ was the image?
8. Who did he say he and his companions preached?
9. How did he identify Christ in their preaching?
10. What did they communicate about themselves?
11. What did he say had shined in their hearts?
12. Who did he say made it shine?
13. Why did he say such treasure had been deposited in jars of clay?
14. What did he say was the ultimate purpose of their trials, even death at work in them?
15. What did he say they believed about He Who rose the Lord Jesus from death?
16. For whose benefit did he say they proclaimed the Gospel?
17. What did he say would result from grace reaching more and more people?
18. BONUS: Why does Paul repeat that he and his companions do not lose heart?
19. How does he compare outward wasting away to inward renewal?
20. What does he say their troubles were achieving?
21. On what therefore does he say they focused? Why?

2 Corinthians 5:1-21

1. What did Paul anticipate happening when the earthly tents in which we live are destroyed?
2. What did he say he longed for in the meantime?
3. Why did he say he groaned and was burdened while in his earthly body?
4. Who did he say made us for that purpose?
5. How are we guaranteed that such purpose will be fulfilled?
6. Of what did Paul say he and his companions were always confident?
7. What did he say was their goal whatever the status of their bodies?
8. Why did he say that was their goal?
9. Why did he say they tried to persuade men of their message?
10. What did he say he hoped was plain to his readers?
11. To whom was he trying to supply them with an answer?
12. What did Paul say compelled him and his companions?
13. Of what was he convinced regarding the death of Christ?
14. What did he say was the purpose of Christ's death and resurrection?
15. BONUS: How would you describe your embrace of that purpose in your own life?
16. How did Paul say he and his companions no longer viewed anyone as they had previously?
17. What did he say was true of anyone who is in Christ?
18. Who did he say made it true? How?
19. Who did he say gave them the ministry of reconciliation?
20. How did he describe the ministry of reconciliation?
21. Who did he say was appealing to his readers through him and his companions?
22. What did he implore them to do? Why?

2 Corinthians 6:1-18

1. What did Paul urge his readers not to do? Why?
2. Toward what did Paul convey a sense of urgency?
3. Why did Paul say he never put stumbling blocks in anyone's path?
4. In what ways did he say he and his companions had commended themselves to the Corinthians?

5. How did he say they had spoken to them?
6. What did he say about their hearts and their affections toward them?
7. How did he say he felt treated by the Corinthians?
8. What did he request from them?
9. With whom did he tell them to not be yoked together? Why?
10. As temples of the living God, how did he say God was relating to them?
11. What did he say should therefore characterize their relationship with unbelievers?

2 Corinthians 7:1-16

1. What did Paul tell the Corinthians to do out of reverence for God?
2. BONUS: How would you describe your own progress at doing the same?
3. Where did Paul ask them to make room for him and his companions? Why?
4. What did he say he and his companions would be willing to do with the Corinthians? Why?
5. How did Paul say he felt about them? Why?
6. What did Paul say he experienced when he came to Macedonia?
7. How did he say God comforted him and his companions?
8. Why did Paul say he did not regret his previous letter to them even though it caused sorrow?
9. To what did that sorrow lead the Corinthians for which he was happy?
10. What is the difference between the outcomes of godly sorrow and worldly sorrow?
11. What did godly sorrow produce in the Corinthians?
12. What did that prove about them?
13. How was that encouraging to Paul and his companions?
14. What did Paul say was in addition especially encouraging to him and his companions?
15. About whom and to whom had Paul boasted?
16. How had his boasting proved true?
17. What caused Titus to have great affection toward the Corinthians?
18. What had Paul glad regarding the Corinthians?

2 Corinthians 8:1-24

1. What did Paul want the Corinthians to know about the churches in Macedonia?
2. What did he say motivated the generosity of the Macedonian churches?
3. How did he describe their generosity?
4. What did he say was their first commitment when deciding what to give?
5. Who did Paul and his companion urge to come alongside the Corinthians?
6. In what did he say the Corinthians excelled?
7. In what did he exhort them to also excel?
8. Toward what end did he want them to so excel?
9. Of what did he remind them regarding the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ?
10. What advice did Paul give the Corinthians regarding the completion of what they had begun?
11. What did he tell them about the acceptability of gifts?
12. What guidelines did Paul give them about deciding how much to give?
13. For what did Paul thank God regarding Titus?
14. Who did Paul say he and his companions were sending to Corinth?
15. How did he describe those they were sending?
16. For what purpose were they being sent?
17. What was being administered by Paul and his companions?
18. What did they want to show by their administration?
19. Toward what were they taking great measures by the way they administrated?
20. What did Paul want the Corinthians to show those he sent to them? Why?

2 Corinthians 9:1-15

1. Why did Paul tell the Corinthian there was no need to write them about their giving?
2. To whom and why had he been boasting about them?
3. Why was he sending the brothers to them ahead of his arrival?
4. For what were they to help the Corinthians finish their arrangements?
5. What did Paul tell them about sowing and reaping?
6. What criteria does Paul give them for each person deciding what to give?
7. Why is that important?
8. What is the outcome of the grace Paul says God is able to abound to them?
9. Why was he so convinced of that outcome?
10. By Whom and what did Paul say they would be supplied?
11. What did he say would be the result through him and his companions?
12. What did he say their service was producing in addition to supplying the needs of the saints?
13. BONUS: How would you describe the obedience that accompanies your faith?
14. How did Paul say the recipients of their generosity would be praying for them? Why?
15. For what did Paul thank God?

2 Corinthians 10:1-18

1. What was Paul's appeal to the Corinthians?
2. What motivated that appeal?
3. What had some charged him of that he intended to answer?
4. What was the war he said he was waging?
5. How and with what did he say he was waging that war?
6. What did he say the weapons he used would accomplish?
7. What did he say he did with every thought?
8. What did he say he would punish? When?
9. At what did he say they were looking that was a mistake?
10. What did he say they should consider?
11. Toward what ends did he say the Lord had given him authority?
12. What inconsistency of which he was accused was he trying to correct?
13. What unwise measures and comparisons did he say others were making among themselves?
14. To what did Paul say he and his companions would confine their boasting?
15. What did he say he and his companions hoped for them?
16. What did he anticipate to be the outcome of that hope fulfilled?
17. About what did he say he and his companions did not want to boast?
18. What did he say was the appropriate boast?
19. Whose commendation did he say demonstrates God's approval?

2 Corinthians 11:1-15

1. What did Paul hope the Corinthians would put up with from him?
2. What kind of jealousy did he have for them?
3. To Whom and as whom had he presented them?
4. What did he fear regarding that relationship?
5. Toward Whom did he not want them to lose their sincere and pure devotion?
6. How and by whom did he say they were being led away from that devotion?
7. How did he compare himself to those who were leading them astray?
8. How was Paul supported when he ministered in Corinth?
9. What was his reason for not taking support from them?
10. What was the purpose of his boast regarding how he was supported?
11. How did he describe those who were trying to make themselves equal to him and the Apostles?

12. Why did he say that description of them should come as no surprise?
13. Who did he say they were serving?
14. How did Paul describe their end?

2 Corinthians 11:16-33

1. Why did Paul say he was engaging in foolish boasting?
2. With whom was he comparing himself?
3. How did he describe their boasting?
4. Who were the Corinthians putting up with and what were they doing to them?
5. What did he say about why he and his companions did not do the same?
6. What were Paul's boasts?
7. How did he compare his to the boasts of others?
8. What did he also face regarding the churches in addition to the trials he listed?
9. Of what did Paul say he would boast when necessary?
10. Before Whom did he say he was telling the truth?
11. Who did he say is to be praised forever?
12. To what end did he say the city of Damascus had been put on alert by the governor?
13. How did he say he had escaped?

2 Corinthians 12:1-21

1. What did Paul go on to explain even though he knew there was nothing to be gained?
2. Who was he describing as one who had been caught up in paradise?
3. What had this man heard?
4. Why was Paul reluctant to admit who it was?
5. What was given to Paul to prevent his becoming conceited because of revelations given to him?
6. How many times had Paul pled with the Lord to remove it?
7. What was the Lord's response to his plea?
8. About what was Paul glad to boast? Why?
9. Why did he say he had been driven to such foolish boasting?
10. Why did he feel he should have been commended by them rather than doing so himself?
11. What was he getting ready to do?
12. Why did he say he would not be a burden to them when he visited?
13. What did he say he would gladly spend for them?
14. What did he say he and those he sent to them had not done?
15. In Whose sight did he say he had been speaking in case they thought he had been self-defensive?
16. What did he say was the motive for everything he and his companions did in their regard?
17. What was Paul afraid he might find when he visited them?
18. What humbling experience did he fear would be the result if he found that which he feared?
19. What did he say that if he found would cause him grief?
20. BONUS: How would you respond to those conditions found in our church?

2 Corinthians 13:1-14

1. How many times had Paul visited the Corinthian church?
2. What is implied about his visits by his quote of Deuteronomy 19:15?
3. About what had he warned them during his last visit and while writing to them?
4. What did he tell them to expect from him in his next visit? Why?
5. On what basis did he say they could be sure that Christ was powerful among them?
6. On what basis did he say that he and his companions were living to serve them?
7. For what purpose did Paul tell them to examine themselves?
8. What test did he want them to pass and hoped they would discover he and his companions passed?

9. What did he pray for them regarding the way they lived? Why?
10. What did he say he and his companions could not and could do regarding the truth?
11. Why did Paul say he and his companions were glad when weak?
12. What was the stated goal for him and his companions in praying for the Corinthians?
13. BONUS: What is your goal in praying for our church and other Christians?
14. What did Paul say he hoped to be the result of his writing this letter to them?
15. What did he say was the purpose of the authority he had been given by the Lord?
16. What are Paul's final exhortations to the Corinthians?
17. What did Paul promise to those who complied?
18. BONUS: How would you describe your own compliance with those exhortations?
19. Whose grace, love and fellowship did Paul pray all the Corinthians would experience?
20. BONUS: What are you praying for you, our church and other Christians to experience

GALATIANS

Galatians 1:1-24

1. By Whom did Paul say he was sent as an Apostle?
2. How does he describe God and Jesus in his salutation?
3. What was his desire from God and Jesus for the churches in Galatia?
4. For what purpose did he say Jesus had given Himself for their sins?
5. By what was he astonished regarding their relationship with Christ?
6. Who was throwing them into confusion?
7. How were they being thrown into confusion?
9. What did Paul say about those who preached a gospel different from what he delivered?
10. Who did he say he was trying to please with his pronouncements?
11. How and from Whom did he say he received the gospel that he preached?
12. How did he describe his previous life in Judaism?
13. When did Paul say that God had set him apart?
14. How does he describe his calling?
15. To who was he called to preach?
16. Who did he consult about his calling?
17. Where did he not go when called?
18. Where did he immediately go when called?
19. How long did he wait before going to Jerusalem?
20. With whom did he get acquainted when he finally went to Jerusalem?
21. How did he describe his relationship with the churches in Judea?
22. What report had they heard about him?
23. How did they react to what they had heard?

Galatians 2:1-21

1. How long was it between Paul's visits to Jerusalem?
2. Who accompanied him on his second visit after being called?
3. Why did he make that visit?
4. What did he do during that visit?
5. What prompted him check with church leaders regarding whether his preaching was in vain?
6. Who caused that concern?
7. How had they caused concern?
8. Why did Paul say he and his companions did not give in to them even for a moment?
9. Who did he say affirmed his ministry and preaching?
10. Who did they tell Paul was at work in his ministry?

11. What did they extend to him and Barnabas? Why?
12. Who did they ask Paul and Barnabas to continue remembering?
13. When Peter came to Antioch, why did Paul say he opposed him to his face?
14. What was Peter doing out of fear of what his Jewish brethren would think?
15. What was Peter's hypocrisy causing?
16. How were Peter's actions not in line with the truth of the gospel?
17. What did Paul say that even fellow Jews knew about justification?
18. Why had he and his companions put their faith in Christ Jesus?
19. What did Paul say about the accusation that justification by faith promotes sin?
20. What did he say was the outcome of having died to the law?
21. How did he say that happened?
22. What did he say was the result of his having identified with Christ in His crucifixion?
23. How did he say he lived his life?
24. What did he say Christ had done for him?
25. What did the death of Christ accomplish if righteousness could be gained through the law?

Galatians 3:1-29

1. What was the foolishness of the Galatians?
2. How had Christ been clearly portrayed to them?
3. What were they trying to do that was inconsistent with how they began as Christians?
4. By what means did Paul say they had received the Holy Spirit?
5. Who did he tell them to consider? Why?
6. What did Paul mean when he said the gospel had been announced in advance?
7. What makes it clear that no one is justified before God by the law?
8. How did Christ redeem us?
9. From what did Christ redeem us?
10. What is the outcome of that redemption?
11. What was Paul's argument for the primacy of the promise over the law?
12. What then does Paul say was the purpose of the law?
13. What did the law anticipate?
14. Why is the law not opposed to the promise?
15. Why does the Scripture declare the whole world is a prisoner to sin?
16. To what were we prisoners prior to faith in Christ?
17. Why had the law been put in charge?
18. How did we become sons and daughters of God?
19. What is true of everyone who is in Christ?
20. According to what are we Abraham's seed and heirs of God?

Galatians 4:1-31

1. What did Paul say is true of a child heir even though he owns the whole estate?
2. To what is that heir subjected until a time set by his father?
3. To what did he say we were enslaved as children?
4. When, by Whom and how were we delivered from that slavery?
5. What does the Holy Spirit cry out in us?
6. What is true of anyone who is a child of God?
7. Toward what were the Galatians turning that caused Paul to be afraid for them?
8. Why did it cause such fear?
9. Why did Paul commend the Galatians for how they originally received him?
10. About what did he wonder regarding how they now seemed to be relating to him?
11. What did he tell them about the people who were trying to win them over?

12. Why did he wish he could have been with them rather than just writing to them?
13. What did Paul ask those who wanted to go back to being under the law?
14. What comparison did Paul make between the respective sons of Hagar and Sarah?
15. What did he say the comparison represented figuratively?
16. What was represented by Hagar and her child?
17. What was represented by Sarah and her child?
18. How did Paul compare the present city of Jerusalem to the one that is above?
19. What did he say is our figurative relationship to the Jerusalem that is above?
20. How did he say they, and we, are like Isaac?
21. What did he say that children born by the power of the Spirit can expect from those who are not?
22. BONUS: What is different about a child born by the power of the Spirit and one who is not?

Galatians 5:1-26

1. For what purpose did Paul tell the Galatians that Christ had set them free?
2. What did he exhort them to do in light of that freedom?
3. What did he warn them would make Christ of no value to them?
4. What did he say would cause them to be alienated from Christ, having fallen from grace?
5. How, through Whom and for what did he say they were eagerly awaiting?
6. What did he say had no value in Christ?
7. What did he say was the only thing that counts in Christ?
8. Who and what did he say was negatively impacting their running the race?
9. What did he say would happen to those who were throwing them into confusion?
10. What did he say preaching circumcision would do to the message of the cross?
11. What did he call those who were preaching that message? What did he wish for them?
12. How did he tell the Galatians not to use their freedom?
13. What did he tell them to do instead? Why?
14. What did he tell them to stop doing lest they be devoured by one another?
15. How did he tell them to live in order to not gratify their sinful natures?
16. Why did he say that was important?
17. What did he say would otherwise happen?
18. What are the acts of the sinful nature (a.k.a. fruit of the flesh)?
19. What did he say is true of those who habitually live according to that nature?
20. What is the fruit of the Spirit?
21. What is true of the fruit of the Spirit in regard to law?
22. What is true of those who belong to Christ Jesus?
23. BONUS: What have you decided about whether you belong to Christ Jesus?
24. What did he exhort those to walk who are alive by the Spirit?
25. What did he caution the Galatians to not become?

Galatians 6:1-18

1. What does Paul tell the Galatians they should do for someone who is caught in a sin?
2. How did he say that person should be treated?
3. Why did he say they should watch themselves in the process?
4. How did he say they could fulfill the law of Christ?
5. What did he say could cause them to be self deceived?
6. Who did he tell them to test? Why?
7. What did he tell those who are instructed in the word should be their attitude toward instructors?
8. What deception regarding God did he tell the Galatians to avoid?
9. What did he teach them about sowing and reaping?
10. Why did he tell them not to become weary in doing good?

11. What did he tell them to do as often as they had opportunity?
12. What were the Galatians being compelled to do by those concerned with good outward impressions?
13. What did Paul say was the only reason such people were compelling that outward impression?
14. What hypocrisy did he point out concerning those concerned with good outward impressions?
15. What did Paul say would be his only boast? Why?
16. What did he say actually counted as opposed to what others were trying to compel them to do?
17. To whom did he direct his desire for peace and mercy?
18. Why did he say that no one should bother trying to cause him trouble?
19. Whose grace did he desire would be with the spirits of the brethren in Galatia?

EPHESIANS

Ephesians 1:1-23

1. How did Paul describe himself in the salutation?
2. How did he describe the Ephesians?
3. What did he desire for them from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ?
4. For what did he praise God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ?
5. How many spiritual blessing did he say they had in Christ?
6. When did he say they had been chosen?
7. Toward what ends did he say they had been chosen?
8. To what did he say they were predestined?
9. In accordance with Whose pleasure and will did he say that had happened?
10. What did he say God had given them in the One He loves?
11. Who is that One Who God loves?
12. What did Paul say they had through the blood of the One God loves?
13. What did he say God had lavished on them?
14. What did Paul say that God had made known?
15. What did Paul say God had purposed in Christ to be fulfilled at the proper time?
16. What did Paul say is true of God's purpose and will?
17. To Whose glory did he say it had all happened?
18. How did he say they had all been included in what happened?
19. How did he say they had been marked as believers?
20. For what reason had they been marked?
21. To Whose praise had they been marked?
22. Why and for what did Paul pray for the Ephesians?
23. How did Paul describe God's incomparably great power toward those who believe?
24. How did God exert that power in Christ?
25. How did Paul describe the resulting position and authority of Christ?
26. To what did Paul say God had therefore appointed Christ?
27. How does Paul describe the church?

Ephesians 2:1-22

1. Who did Paul say the Ephesians followed while dead in their transgressions and sins?
2. How did he say everyone had lived?
3. What did he say they (we) all were by nature?
4. Because of His great love for them (us), what did he say God had done?
5. What did he say was their (our) relationship and position in Christ?
6. What did he say their (our) relationship with Christ was intended to demonstrate in coming ages?
7. How did Paul say they (we) had been saved?
8. How did he say they (we) had not been saved?

9. As God's workmanship, for what did Paul say they (we) had been created in Christ Jesus?
10. What did he tell them (us) to remember as Gentiles?
11. What did he say was now true of them (us) because of the blood (death) of Christ?
12. How did Paul say Christ had abolished the enmity between Jew and Gentile?
13. Toward what end did he say that enmity had been abolished?
14. By what means did Paul say they had been reconciled?
15. Through Whom and by Whom did Paul say both Jew and Gentile had access to the Father?
16. What did Paul say was the consequence of their (our) being fellow members of God's household?
17. Who are the foundation of God's household?
18. Who is the Chief Cornerstone of that foundation?
19. What is His function as that Chief Cornerstone?
20. In Him, for what purpose did Paul say they (we) were being built together?

Ephesians 3:1-21

1. For whose sake did Paul say he was prisoner of Christ Jesus?
2. What did he presume the Ephesians had heard that he had been given?
3. For whom was it given?
4. What did he say they would be able to understand by what he had written?
5. By Whom and to who did Paul say the mystery of Christ had been revealed?
6. What did he say is the mystery of Christ that had been revealed?
7. By what did he say he had become a servant of the Gospel?
8. What was given to him even though he considered himself the least of all God's people?
9. What was Paul called to preach?
10. What and to whom does God intend to make known through the church?
11. How are we able to approach God with freedom and confidence?
12. About what did Paul ask them not to be discouraged? Why?
13. To Whom did Paul pray for the Ephesians?
14. By what means did Paul expect answers?
15. What specific things did Paul pray for the Ephesians?
16. What did Paul tell the Ephesians God could do b His power at work in them?
17. To Whom belongs the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus?

Ephesians 4:1-32

1. To what sort of life did Paul urge the Ephesians?
2. What did he describe as the specific characteristics of that sort of life?
3. How did he tell them to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace?
4. About Who and what did he tell them there was only one?
5. What did he say each one of them (us) had been given as apportioned by Christ?
6. Why and how had it been given?
7. What specifically gifted people did Christ give to the church?
8. For what purpose were they given to the church?
9. What did Paul say would be the outcomes of working to achieve that purpose?
10. What did he say would be characteristic of growing maturity?
11. From Whom and how does the body of Christ grow and build itself up in love?
12. How did Paul insist they should no longer live? Why?
13. Why was that life so contrary to what they had been taught?
14. What characterized the old self they (we) were to put off?
15. What characterized the new self they (we) were to put on?
16. What specifically did Paul tell them to put off?
17. What did he tell them to do instead to their neighbors?

18. How did he tell them to handle anger? Why?
19. Why did he tell them to work with their own hands?
20. What did he teach them about how to speak to others? Why?
21. Who did he tell them not to grieve? Why?
22. Of what did he tell them to rid themselves? Why?
23. What did he tell them to do instead of that from which they were to rid themselves?
24. In so doing, Whose example were they to follow?

Ephesians 5:1-16

1. Who did Paul tell them (us) to imitate? Why?
2. What kind of life did Paul tell them (us) to live?
3. Whose model did he tell them (us) to follow?
4. What was that model?
5. What did he say there should not be the slightest hint of among them (us)?
6. Of what did he tell them they could be sure about who will not have an inheritance in the Kingdom?
7. Why did he say they (we) should not be partners with such people?
8. How did he say they (we) should live as children of light?
9. Of what did he say the fruit of the light consists?
10. What did he tell them (us) to find out?
11. What did he tell them (us) to have nothing to do with? Why?
12. What did Paul say becomes of everything exposed by the light?
13. How did Paul say that should motivate them (us)? Why?
14. About what did he tell them (us) to be very careful?
15. How did he say to do so?
16. Why did he say to do so?

Ephesians 5:17-33

1. Rather than being foolish, what did Paul tell the Ephesians to understand?
2. What did he tell them (us) to do rather than drunkenness?
3. How did he say they (we) should speak to one another?
4. To whom did he say they (we) should be thanking while signing and making music in their hearts?
5. To whom did he say they (we) should submit? How?
6. What attitude did he say wives should have toward their husbands? Why?
7. What attitude did he say husbands should have toward their wives? Why?
8. How is the relationship of Christ to his church and model of spousal relationships?
9. Who did Paul say were the member of Christ's body, the church?
10. How should that motivate the relationships of husbands and wives?

Ephesians 6:1-24

1. How did Paul say children should relate to their parents? Why?
2. How did he say fathers should not relate to their children?
3. What should they do instead?
4. How did he say slave should relate to their masters? Why?
5. How did he say masters should relate to their slaves? Why?
6. In Whom and how did Paul tell them to be strong?
7. Why did he say it was important for them (us) to put on the full armor of God?
8. Against whom do we struggle?
9. How can we be sure that we will be able to stand when the day of evil comes?
10. What is the full armor of God?
11. How can we be sure that we are fitted in the full armor of God?

12. How did Paul tell them (us) to be praying?
13. When, how and for who did he say they (we) should be so praying?
14. For what did he ask them to be praying for him?
15. How did he describe himself as an ambassador?
16. Why was Paul sending Tychicus to them?
17. What did Paul desire for them from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ?
18. How did he describe those for whom he desired grace?

PHILIPPIANS

Philippians 1:1-30

1. How did Paul describe himself and Timothy?
2. To whom did he write this letter?
3. How did he describe the recipients?
4. How often did Paul thank God for them?
5. Why did he always pray with joy for them?
6. What was he confident Christ would do in them?
7. Why did he say it was right for him to feel that way about them?
8. What did he say they shared regardless of his circumstances?
9. To what did he say God could testify regarding his affection for them?
10. For what did Paul pray for the Philippians?
11. Through Whom did Paul say the fruit of righteousness would come?
12. To whose praise and glory did he say the fruit would come?
13. In what ways had Paul being in chains advanced the Gospel?
14. To what had brothers in the Lord been encouraged because of his chains?
15. What did he say was true about the motives of those who preached the Gospel insincerely?
16. What did he say was of primary importance regardless of those motives?
17. What did he know would happen through their prayers and the help of the Holy Spirit?
18. What did he eagerly expect and hope?
19. In what state did Paul say he knew Christ would be exalted in his body? Why?
20. What did he expect would be the reason for his continuing to live in his present body?
21. How did he compare staying in his present body to departing and being with Christ?
22. What did he say was the necessity for his staying?
23. How did he tell them to conduct themselves regardless of whatever happened with him?
24. How did he say he would expect to find them if they were conducting themselves that way?
25. What did he say they had been granted on behalf of Christ?

Philippians 2:1-30

1. How did Paul tell the Ephesians they could make his joy complete?
2. What did he say should never be their (our) motives?
3. What did he say should be their (our) disposition toward others?
4. With whose interests did he say they (we) should be concerned?
5. Whose mindset did he say they (we) should have?
6. What was that mindset?
7. What actions were precipitated by that mindset?
8. To where did God exalt Christ?
9. At Whose Name will every knee bow in heaven, on earth and under the earth?
10. Who will every tongue confess as Lord?
11. Who will get the glory?
12. What did Paul tell them (us) to continue doing? Why?

13. What did Paul say would be the outcome of doing everything without arguing or complaining?
14. How did he say the (we) could shine like stars as they (we) hold out the word of life?
15. Why did he consider that important?
16. Why did he say they should rejoice with him even as he was poured out as a drink offering?
17. Why did Paul hope in the Lord to send Timothy to them?
18. What did he say was unique about Timothy compared to his other ministry companions?
19. How did he say Timothy had proven himself?
20. Why did he say he felt it necessary to send Epaphroditus back to them?
21. How did he describe Epaphroditus?
22. Of what did he want to assure them regarding Epaphroditus?
23. How did he tell them to receive Epaphroditus and men like him? Why?

Philippians 3:1-21

1. What did Paul tell the Ephesians to do in the Lord?
2. How did he describe the people about which he warned them?
3. What did he say were three characteristics of anyone who is spiritually circumcised?
4. Why did Paul say he could actually put confidence in the flesh if it was legitimate to do so?
5. How did he describe his bona-fides as a circumcised Jew?
6. For Whose sake did he consider those bona-fides of no value?
7. What did he consider a loss compared to the surpassing greatness of knowing Christ Jesus as Lord?
8. Compared to what and Whom did he consider everything of which he spoke rubbish?
9. How did he say he wanted to be found in Christ?
10. Who and what did he want to know above all else?
11. What goal was Paul single-mindedly pursuing?
12. What did he say he wanted to grasp?
13. How did he say he was pressing on toward winning the prize for which God had called him?
14. Who did Paul say should share his same single-minded view regarding Christ and His call?
15. What did he say God would do for those who thought differently?
16. What did he tell those with differing views to do in the meantime?
17. Of whose example did Paul tell them to take note and follow? Why?
18. Of where did Paul say they (we) are citizens?
19. Who did he say they were eagerly awaiting from that place of citizenship?
20. What did he say He would do to them (us) when He arrives?

Philippians 4:1-23

1. What was Paul's attitude toward the church in Philippi?
2. How did he tell them they should stand firm in the Lord?
3. BONUS: How do you go about standing firm in Him?
4. With whom did he plead to resolve their conflict?
5. Who did he ask to help them through that process?
6. How did he describe the two who were in conflict?
7. What attitude did Paul exhort and reiterate the Philippians to have?
8. What demeanor did he tell them to show toward everyone? Why?
9. What did Paul say they should do rather than succumb to anxiety?
10. What promise did he make to those who practiced that antidote to anxiety?
11. About what did he tell them to let their minds dwell?
12. What examples did he tell them to follow?
13. What promise did he make to those who so followed?
14. What had the Philippians done for which Paul greatly rejoiced?
15. What had Paul learned about contentment? How?

16. What had he learned was possible through Christ Who gave him strength?
17. What did Paul remind them they had done while he was in Thessalonica?
18. How did Paul describe the gifts they had sent with Epaphroditus?
19. To whose account did he say he wanted their gifts accredited?
20. How did he tell them their needs would be met?
21. To Whom did he say the glory belonged?
22. Who did he ask them to greet for him?
23. Who did he say sent greetings to them?
24. Whose grace did he want to be with their spirits?

COLOSSIANS

Colossians 1:1-29

1. How does Paul describe himself?
2. How does he describe the brethren at Colosse?
3. What does he desire for them from God our Father?
4. Why was Paul so thankful for them?
5. From where did Paul say the faith and love they had originated?
6. How did he describe the Gospel?
7. What did he say the Gospel was producing in the world?
8. What did he say it was producing in them?
9. What did he say they had understood about the Gospel that was producing fruit?
10. How did Paul describe Epaphras from whom they had learned the Gospel?
11. What did Paul say that he and his companions had not stopped praying for the?
12. What did he say he wanted that praying to produce in them?
13. Who did he say qualified them to share in the inheritance of the saints in the kingdom of light?
14. Who did he say rescues all of us from the dominion of darkness?
15. What is the result of that rescue and how does it happen?
16. Of Whom is Christ the visible image?
17. What is the relationship of Christ to all of creation?
18. Of what is Christ the Head?
19. In what does God intend Christ to have supremacy?
20. What did He do to ensure the supremacy of Christ?
21. What is the role of Christ in God reconciling all things unto Himself?
22. How did God make peace with us?
23. How were we all once alienated from God?
24. How did He reconcile us to Himself?
25. Because of Christ's physical death, in what condition are we presented to God?
26. How can we be established in the hope that is held out in the Gospel?
27. Of what did Paul say he was a servant?
28. In what did Paul say he rejoiced in that service?
29. What was he willing to do, for whom and why in serving the Gospel?
30. What did Paul say God had commissioned him to do?
31. What mystery did Paul say they had been chosen to reveal among the Gentiles?
32. How does Paul describe his proclamation of Christ?
33. Toward what outcome did he say he proclaimed Christ?
34. In Whose power did he say he proclaimed Christ?

Colossians 2:1-23

1. For whom did Paul say he was struggling?

2. For what purpose did he say he was struggling?
3. What is the mystery of God that he so desperately wanted them to know?
4. What did he say was hidden in Christ?
5. What brought Paul great delight in regard to the Colossians?
6. As what had they received Christ Jesus?
7. How were they to continue living in Him?
8. By what did he tell them to avoid being taken captive?
9. What did Paul say lived in Christ in bodily form?
10. What did he say they had been given in Christ?
11. Over what did he say Christ exercises headship?
12. How did Paul describe their spiritual circumcision?
13. What did he say was demonstrated in their baptisms?
14. What had God done for them in Christ even when they were dead in sin?
15. What did he say was accomplished by the cross in regard to their sins?
16. BONUS: What is true of you because of the cross?
17. By what standards did Paul tell them not to allow themselves to be judged?
18. While such standards were a shadow of coming reality, where did he say actual reality is found?
19. What did he say characterized those who would disqualify them for the prize?
20. How did he say such people would be recognized?
21. With Whom did he say such people had lost connection?
22. How did he say Christ Jesus exercised His Headship of the Church?
23. To what did Paul say they had died with Christ?
24. To what did he say they should therefore no longer submit? Why?
25. What did Paul say lacks any value in restraining sensual indulgence?

Colossians 3:1-25

1. Why did Paul say they should have their hearts and minds fixed on things above?
2. Where is Christ seated?
3. In Whom did Paul say their lives were hidden?
4. Who did he tell them would be with Christ when He appears?
5. What did Paul tell them they should put to death and of which they should rid themselves? Why?
6. What did he tell them was the nature of their new selves?
7. In Whose image did he say their new selves were being renewed?
8. What did he say was true of them as God's chosen people?
9. With what virtues did he say they should clothe themselves?
10. What preeminent virtue did he say to put on? Why?
11. What did he tell them to let rule their hearts? Why?
12. For what did he say they should be thankful?
13. What did he say should be their attitude toward the word of Christ?
14. What did he say should therefore be their demeanor?
15. What did he say should be true of their motive and demeanor in whatever they did?
16. How did he say wives should relate to their husbands? Why?
17. How did he say husbands should relate to their wives?
18. How did he say children should relate to their parents? Why?
19. How did he say fathers should relate to their children? Why?
20. How did he say slaves should relate to their earthly masters? Why?
21. How did he say they should do their work regardless of their earthly masters?
22. From Whom did he say they would receive their inheritance?
23. Who did he say they ultimately served?
24. On what did he say they could rely in regard to repayment for their work?

Colossians 4:1-18

1. What command did Paul give to those in Colosse who were masters?
2. To what did he tell them to devote themselves?
3. What did he say should characterize their praying?
4. What did he ask them to pray for him and his companions?
5. For what did he request prayer for him to proclaim clearly?
6. Toward whom did he tell them to act wisely?
7. What did he say they should do with every opportunity to do so?
8. What did he say should characterize their conversations? Why?
9. What did he tell them to expect from Tychicus?
10. How did he describe Tychicus?
11. For what purpose did he say he was sending Tychicus?
12. How did he describe Onesimus and what to expect from him?
13. Who among Paul's companions did he say sent greetings to them?
14. How did Paul say the Jews among his companions had ministered to him?
15. How did Paul describe Epaphras?
16. What did Paul say that Epaphras was always praying for them?
17. For whom else did he say Epaphras was working hard?
18. To whom did Paul ask them to send his greetings?
19. Where did Paul tell them to read this letter?
20. What did he tell them to tell Archippus?
21. What did he ask them to remember?
22. What was his desire for them?

FIRST THESSALONIANS

1 Thessalonians 1:1-10

1. Who partnered with Paul in writing this letter?
2. To whom was it written and how are they described?
3. What did Paul and his companions desire for them?
4. What did they continually remember about them in their prayers for them?
5. How did Paul and his companions know that God had chosen the Thessalonians?
6. What did Paul say was the purpose for which he and his companions lived in Thessalonica?
7. Who did he commend them for imitating?
8. How did he say they had received the message of the Gospel in spite of severe suffering?
9. To whom had the Thessalonians become models?
10. To whom had the message rung out from them?
11. Where had their faith become known?
12. What did Paul say he and his companions were hearing from others about the Thessalonians?
13. How would you compare your own reception of the Gospel to that of the Thessalonians?
14. From what did Paul say they had all been rescued by Jesus?

1 Thessalonians 2:1-20

1. How did Paul describe his visit to the Thessalonian church?
2. What did he say he and his companions had experienced in Philippi?
3. Under what conditions did he say that he and his companions had shared the Gospel with them?
4. How did he describe their motives for sharing the Gospel?
5. Whose approval were they seeking; whose were they not seeking?
6. What prerogatives could Paul have claimed when with the Thessalonians?

7. What did he and his companions do instead? Why?
8. How did Paul describe how he and his companions had lived among the Thessalonians?
9. What did he remind them that he had urged them to do?
10. For what was Paul thankful regarding how the Thessalonians received the word of God?
11. Of whom did Paul say they had become imitators?
12. Who did he remind them had caused them suffering?
13. What did he remind them that he and his companions had suffered from the same people?
14. What did he say those people were opposing?
15. Whose wrath did he say was therefore upon them?
16. How intense did Paul say his longing was to revisit the Thessalonians?
17. Who did he say prevented that visit?
18. What did he say were the hope, joy, and crown in which he and his companions would glory?

1 Thessalonians 3:1-13

1. Why did Paul say that he and his companions sent Timothy to the Thessalonians?
2. How did he describe Timothy?
3. Who would you describe that way? Who would describe you that way?
4. About what did Paul not want the Thessalonians to be unsettled?
5. To what did he remind them that he and his companions were destined?
6. Why was he so anxious to find out about the faith of the church in Thessalonica?
7. What report about them did he say that he and his companions had received from Timothy?
8. How did Paul describe their response to that report?
9. What caused him and his companions to really live in spite of their distress and persecution?
10. Why did Paul say that he and his companions could not thank God enough for them?
11. For what did he say they prayed night and day?
12. What were their specific prayer requests for the church at Thessalonica?
13. How often will you pray the same for our church? (Please do!)

1 Thessalonians 4:1-18

1. How had Paul and his companions instructed the Thessalonians to live?
2. For what did he commend them?
3. What did he urge them to do more and more?
4. Who did he say gave them the authority to instruct the Thessalonians?
5. What did he say was clearly God's will for the Thessalonians?
6. What did he tell them to avoid? How? Why?
7. To what did he tell them they were called by God?
8. Why did Paul say he did not need to write to the Thessalonians?
9. What did he never the less tell them to do more and more?
10. How did Paul tell them they would be able to win the respect of outsiders?
11. What did Paul want them to know about those who had already died?
12. What did he say would happen to those who had already died when the Lord returns?
13. What did he say would happen to those who were still living when the Lord returns?
14. How obvious will it be when the Lord returns?
15. What did Paul say would be the eternal outcome for those who are in Christ, dead or alive?
16. How can we encourage one another with what Paul wrote to the Thessalonians?

1 Thessalonians 5:1-28

1. About what did Paul say he had no reason to write the Thessalonians?
2. What did he say they already know very well?
3. How did he describe the day of the coming of the Lord?

4. Why did Paul say the day of the Lord's coming should not surprise the Thessalonians?
5. In what ways did he say they should not be like those who will be taken by surprise?
6. How and why did he say that should be the case?
7. To what did he tell them they were not appointed?
8. To what did he tell them they were appointed?
9. To what end did he say Jesus had died for them?
10. Who did Paul tell them to respect?
11. Why did he tell them to hold those he said to respect in highest regard in love?
12. Who did he tell them to warn, encourage and help?
13. With whom did he say to be patient?
14. What did he tell them about paying back wrong for wrong?
15. What did he say was God's will for them always, continually and in every circumstance?
16. About what did he warn them in regard to the Holy Spirit?
17. What did he say to not treat with contempt?
18. What did Paul say to test, hold on to, and avoid?
19. What specific prayer requests did Paul have for the Thessalonians?
20. How often will you pray the same for our church? (Please do!)
21. What promise did Paul make regarding the One Who had called them?
22. What were Paul's final exhortations in this letter?
23. What did he desire would be with them?
25. What exhortations did Paul give in this chapter regarding how they should treat each other?

SECOND THESSALONIANS

2 Thessalonians 1:1-12

1. In Whom did Paul say the church of the Thessalonians consisted?
2. From Whom did he desire they would receive grace and mercy?
3. Why did he say he and his companions ought always to thank God for them?
4. What was growing and increasing among the Thessalonians?
5. About what did Paul say he and his companions boasted among all the churches?
6. What was the evidence that the Thessalonians would be counted worthy of the Kingdom of God?
7. What did Paul say would happen to those who were troubling them?
8. Why did he say that would happen?
9. When did he say that would happen?
10. What did he say would happen to those who not know God or obey the Gospel of Christ?
11. How did he say God's people will react to the coming of Christ?
12. In whom did he say the Lord will be glorified when He arrives?
13. Among whom did he say the Thessalonians were included?
14. For what did Paul say he and his companions constantly prayed for the Thessalonians?
15. How often will you pray the same for our church? (Please do!)
16. Toward what outcome were they so praying?
17. In accordance with what did they expect their prayers to be answered?

2 Thessalonians 2:1-17

1. About what did Paul tell the Thessalonians to not be unsettled or alarmed?
2. What did he tell them to expect before the coming of the day of the Lord?
3. Who did he say must first be revealed?
4. How did he describe the one who must first be revealed?
5. What would be the tell tale actions of the one who must first be revealed?
6. What is keeping him from being revealed until the proper time?

7. What about him is already at work?
8. What it back?
9. How will he be overthrown?
10. What about this one will be incredibly deceiving?
11. In accordance with whom will this deception come?
12. Why will those who are deceived perish?
13. What did Paul say is true of those to whom God sends a powerful delusion?
14. To what did Paul say God had chosen the Thessalonians?
15. How did he say they had been called as those who were chosen?
16. Toward what outcome did he say they were called?
17. What did he say should be their response to being so chosen and called?
18. What is your response to being chosen and called?
19. What did Paul tell them they had been given by our Lord Jesus Christ and God our Father? Why?
20. What else did he desire they would receive from our Lord Jesus Christ and God our Father?

2 Thessalonians 3:1-18

1. What did Paul ask the Thessalonians to pray for him and his companions?
2. What did he say the Lord would be faithful to do for them?
3. What did he say he was confident about them doing?
4. Into what did he want the Lord to direct them?
5. What did he command them to do in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ?
6. Whose example did he tell them to follow?
7. What was that example?
8. What was the rule that he and his companions taught while with them?
9. What did Paul command and urge of those who were being idle?
10. Into what error had the idle fallen?
11. How did Paul tell the Thessalonians to respond to those who did not obey his instructions? Why?
12. From Whom did Paul want the Thessalonians to receive peace at all times and in every way?
13. From Whom did Paul want the Thessalonians to receive grace?
14. What is the desire of your heart for our church and other Christians?

1 TIMOTHY

1 Timothy 1:1-20

1. Who is the author and who is the recipient of this letter?
2. How does Paul describe himself?
3. How does he describe Timothy?
4. What did Paul desire for Timothy from God the Father and Christ Jesus?
5. How did he describe Christ Jesus?
6. Why had Paul urged Timothy to stay in Ephesus?
7. What did he want certain men in Ephesus to stop doing? Why?
8. What was the goal of Paul's command that they stop?
9. What was the outcome for those who had missed that goal?
10. For whom did Paul say the law was not made? For whom did he say it was made?
11. Why was Paul so thankful to God for His appointment to ministry?
12. What had God poured out abundantly on Paul?
13. What did Paul say was a trustworthy saying that deserved full acceptance?
14. Who did Paul rank as the worst of sinners?
15. Why did he say that God had therefore shown him mercy?
16. What did he say Christ Jesus thereby displayed in Him? Why?

17. To Whom did Paul ascribe honor and glory forever?
18. In keeping with what did Paul say he was giving Timothy instruction?
19. What did Paul say would be the outcome of keeping his instructions?
20. Who did he say had rejected his instructions?
21. What was the outcome for those who had rejected the instructions?
22. Who had Paul handed over to Satan? Why?

1 Timothy 2:1-15

1. What did Paul urge Timothy to do for everyone?
2. Why did he single out kings and those in authority?
3. Who did he say would be pleased?
4. What did Paul say God wants for everyone?
5. Who did he say is the One Mediator between the One God and people?
6. What did he say that Mediator had done for everyone?
7. To what did Paul say he had been appointed?
8. What did he say he was teaching to the Gentiles?
9. What did Paul say he wanted everyone everywhere to do without anger or disputing?
10. What did Paul say was the most appropriate adornment for women who profess to worship God?
11. How did he say women should learn the true faith that Paul was teaching?
12. What did he say should be more important to women than usurping authority?

1 Timothy 3:1-16

1. What does Paul say is true of a man who sets his heart on being an overseer (elder)?
2. What does he say must be true of elders?
3. What does he say should not be true of elders?
4. How does Paul say an elder can avoid falling into disgrace and the devil's trap?
5. What does Paul say should be true of deacons?
6. What does he say should not be true of deacons?
7. What does he say should be true of the wives of deacons?
8. What does he say should not be true of the wives of deacons?
9. What does Paul say will be the outcome for deacons who serve well?
10. Why did he say he was writing the instructions in this epistle?
11. How does Paul describe God's household?
12. How does Paul personify the mystery of godliness?
13. Who fits that personification?
14. What are the implications for those who would pursue godliness?

1 Timothy 4:1-16

1. What did Paul say the Spirit had clearly said?
2. Whose teaching did he say would be followed by those who abandon the faith?
3. Through whom did he say those teachings would come?
4. What did he say such teachers would forbid and order?
5. Why did Paul say that everything created by God should be received with thanksgiving?
6. What did Paul say would be true of Timothy if he pointed these things out to the brethren?
7. What did Paul tell Timothy to avoid?
8. What did he tell Timothy to do instead? Why?
9. What did Paul say is a trustworthy statement that deserves full acceptance?
10. How fully have you accepted it?
11. What did Paul tell Timothy to command and teach?
12. How did he tell Timothy to handle complaints regarding his youth?

13. Of what did he tell Timothy to set an example?
14. To what did he tell Timothy to devote himself?
15. What did he tell Timothy not to neglect?
16. Why did Paul tell Timothy to be diligent and give himself wholly to what he had been taught?
17. Why did Paul tell Timothy to closely watch and persevere in his life and doctrine?

1 Timothy 5:1-25

1. How does Paul say that older men should be rebuked?
2. How did he tell Timothy to treat younger men, older women and younger women?
3. Which widows does Paul say should be given proper recognition?
4. What did he say the children and grandchildren of widows should be doing for them? Why?
5. How does Paul consider the difference between a widow really in need and one living for pleasure?
6. Why does Paul want Timothy to pass along these instructions?
7. What does he say is true of anyone who does not provide for relatives, especially immediate family?
8. What criteria does Paul give for placing widows on the list of those to be cared for by the church?
9. What cautions and instructions does he give for younger widows?
10. What instructions does Paul give to believing women who have widows in their families? Why?
11. Which church elders does Paul say are worthy of double honor?
12. How does he say they can be so honored?
13. What does Paul give as the criterion for entertaining an accusation against an elder?
14. What does he say should be done with an elder who sins?
15. How did Paul tell Timothy to keep the instructions he had been given?
16. In what did Paul tell Timothy not to be hasty?
17. In what did Paul tell Timothy not to share?
18. How did Paul tell Timothy to keep himself?
19. Why did Paul suggest a bit of wine to Timothy?
20. What did Paul tell Timothy was true regarding the sins of men?
21. What did he say was true regarding their good deeds?

1 Timothy 6:1-21

1. How did Paul tell those who were under the yoke of slavery to consider their masters? Why?
2. How did he tell them to relate to believing masters?
3. What did Paul say is true of those who teach false doctrine?
4. What did he say is true of those who do not agree with the instruction of our Lord Jesus Christ?
5. How did he say such people could be identified?
6. Toward what outcome did he say such people considered godliness?
7. What did Paul say is great gain?
8. With what did he say we should be content? Why?
9. Of what did he warn people whose ambition is to get rich?
10. What did he say is the root of all evil?
11. What did he say had happened to people who were eager for money?
12. What did Paul tell Timothy to pursue instead?
13. What did he tell Timothy to fight?
14. Of what did he tell Timothy to take hold of firmly?
15. Who did Paul say gives life to everything?
16. In Whose sight did Paul tell Timothy to discharge his ministry?
17. For how long did he tell Timothy to discharge his ministry?
18. Who did Paul say would bring the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ? When?
19. How did he describe God to Whom belongs honor and might forever?
20. What did Paul tell Timothy to command those who are rich in this world?

21. In Whom were they to put their hope? Why?
22. Why did he say they should be rich in good deeds, generous and willing to share?
23. What did Paul tell Timothy to guard?
24. From what did he tell Timothy to turn away?
25. What did Paul say had happened to some who had failed to turn away?
26. What was Paul's desire for Timothy?

SECOND TIMOTHY

1 Timothy 1:1-18

1. What did Paul say in his introduction that he desired for Timothy?
2. How did Paul say he served God?
3. What did he say motivated his thanksgiving when praying for Timothy?
4. What did he recall about Timothy and why did he desire to visit him?
5. What was he persuaded lived in Timothy?
6. What did he remind Timothy to fan into flame?
7. What did he tell Timothy they had been given contrary to a spirit of timidity?
8. Of what did Paul tell Timothy to not be ashamed?
9. In what did Paul tell Timothy to join him?
10. How did Paul tell him that God had saved them?
11. Why did he say God had saved them?
12. When did he say the saving grace of God had been given?
13. When did he say that grace was revealed?
14. How did he say that grace was revealed?
15. What did he say our Savior, Christ Jesus, did in His appearing?
16. Of what did Paul say he had been appointed a herald and apostle?
17. For what was he suffering and why was he not ashamed?
18. Of what was Paul convinced?
19. What did Paul tell Timothy to do with what he had heard from him? How?
20. What did he tell Timothy to guard; with Whose help?
21. How had Paul been treated by the brethren in Asia during his imprisonment in Rome?
22. Why did Paul want the Lord to show mercy to the household of Onesiphorus?

2 Timothy 2:1-26

1. In what did Paul tell Timothy to be strong?
2. What did he tell Timothy to do with what he had heard from him in the presence of witnesses?
3. What did Paul tell Timothy to endure?
4. What analogies did he use to illustrate endurance?
5. What did Paul tell Timothy the Lord would do for him as he reflected on what Paul had said?
6. Who did Paul tell Timothy to remember?
7. What did Paul say was the Gospel for which he was suffering?
8. What did Paul say was not chained in spite of his own chains?
9. For whose sake did Paul tell Timothy to endure everything? Why?
10. What did Paul say is a trustworthy saying in regard to relating to Christ Jesus?
11. Of what did Paul tell Timothy to keep reminding Christians?
12. Against what did he tell Timothy to warn them? Why?
13. Toward what did he tell Timothy to do his best?
14. What did he tell him to avoid? Why?
15. How did Paul describe the teaching of those who failed to avoid it?
16. What is the inscription that seals the solid foundation of God?

17. BONUS: How descriptive of you is that inscription?
18. How does Paul say people are made holy, useful to the Master and prepared to do any good work?
19. What does Paul tell Timothy to flee?
20. What does he tell him to pursue instead?
21. Who does he tell him to join in that pursuit?
22. In what does he tell Timothy never to participate? Why?
23. What does he say should never be true of a servant of the Lord?
24. What does he say should be true instead?
25. How does Paul say a servant of the Lord should handle opposition?
26. What did say should be the hope and desired outcome for those who oppose?

2 Timothy 3:1-17

1. What characteristics did Paul say people would exhibit in the last days?
2. How did he describe the form of godliness they would have?
3. How did he tell Timothy to relate to such people?
4. On whom did he say such people prey?
5. Why are their victims so susceptible to the teaching of such men?
6. What does Paul say is true of these men of depraved minds?
7. What does he say will be the downfall of such men?
8. What did Paul say that Timothy knew about him?
9. From what did Paul say the Lord had rescued him?
10. What did Paul say would be true of everyone who wants to live a godly life in Christ Jesus?
11. What did he say would also be happening?
12. In what did Paul tell Timothy to continue?
13. For what did he tell Timothy the Holy Scriptures made him wise?
14. What did Paul say is true of all Scripture?
15. For what did he say Scripture is profitable?

2 Timothy 4:1-22

1. In Whose presence and in view of what did Paul charge Timothy?
2. What was Paul's charge to Timothy?
3. With what attitude did Paul tell Timothy to carry out that charge?
4. What did Paul say would in time be the attitude of men toward sound doctrine?
5. What will they do instead?
6. What did Paul tell Timothy to do in the face of that reality?
7. How did Paul describe what he perceived as his time of departure?
8. How did he describe his own life of faith?
9. What did he say the Lord had in store for him?
10. Who did he say would have the same thing in store for them?
11. What did Paul ask Timothy to do his best to accomplish?
12. By who was Paul deserted? Why?
13. Why did Paul want Timothy to bring Mark to him?
14. What else did he ask Timothy to bring to him?
15. Why did he tell Timothy to be on guard against Alexander the metalworker?
16. What was Paul's attitude toward all those who deserted him at his first defense?
17. Who did he say was with him at his first defense?
18. What did he say the Lord had done for him?
19. For what purpose did he say the Lord had done it?
20. What did he anticipate the Lord doing for him in the future?
21. To Whom did he say belonged the glory?

22. Who did Paul ask Timothy to greet?
23. When did Paul ask Timothy to do his best to arrive?
24. Whose greeting did Paul give to Timothy?
25. What did Paul desire for Timothy?

TITUS

Titus 1:1-16

1. How does Paul describe himself?
2. How does he describe God?
3. What did he say was the purpose of his ministry?
4. On what do the faith of God's elect and the knowledge of the truth leading to godliness rest?
5. When did God promise that upon which they rest?
6. When did God bring it to light?
7. How did He bring it to light?
8. How does Paul describe Titus?
9. What did he desire for Titus?
10. Why did Paul say he had left Titus on the island of Crete?
11. What did Paul list as the qualification for church elders?
12. Why must an elder hold firmly to the trustworthy message as it had been taught?
13. How did Paul describe the rebellious people who were causing problems?
14. Why did he say they must be silenced?
15. What testimony about them did he say was true?
16. Toward what ends did Paul say they should be sharply rebuked?
17. What did Paul say is true of the pure?
18. What did he say is true of those who are corrupted and do not believe? Why?
19. What does Paul say about those who claim to know God but deny Him by their actions?

Titus 2:1-15

1. In accordance with what did Paul tell Timothy to teach?
2. What was he to teach the older men?
3. What was he to teach the older women? Why?
4. Toward what did Paul tell Timothy to encourage the young men?
5. Of what did he tell Timothy to be an example?
6. What did he tell Timothy to show in his teaching? Why?
7. In what ways did he tell Timothy to teach slaves to be subject to their masters? Why?
8. To whom has the grace of God that brings salvation appeared?
9. What does that grace teach?
10. For what are we to wait while being taught by grace?
11. For what purpose did Paul say Jesus Christ gave Himself for us?
12. BONUS: How well have you embraced that purpose?
13. What did Paul tell Timothy to do with all authority?
14. What did he tell him to not allow from other people?

Titus 3:1-15

1. Toward what did Paul tell Titus to remind Christians?
2. To whom did he say they should show true humility?
3. Of what did Paul remind Titus regarding how they used to live?
4. What did he remind him had happened when the kindness and love of God appeared?
5. How did he say that happened?

6. Who did he say had been poured out on them generously?
7. Who did he say did the pouring?
8. What did he say was the outcome of being justified by God's grace?
9. Why did Paul tell Titus to stress what he had just emphasized about their experience?
10. What outcome did he anticipate for those who had trusted God?
11. BONUS: What has been the outcome for you of what Paul has stressed to Titus?
12. What did Paul tell Titus to avoid? Why?
13. How did Paul tell him to handle a divisive person? Why?
14. Where did Paul ask Titus to come for the winter?
15. What did he ask him to do for Zenas and Apollos?
16. To what did he say Christians must learn to devote themselves? Why?
17. Who did Paul ask Titus to greet?
18. What did Paul desire for Titus and the church?

PHILEMON

Philemon 1:1-25

1. How does Paul describe himself and Timothy?
2. How did Paul describe Philemon?
3. Who did he say was meeting in Philemon's house?
4. Who else did he greet in his salutation?
5. What did Paul desire for all of them?
6. Why did Paul always thank God for Philemon as he remembered him in prayer?
7. What specifically did he say he prayed for Philemon?
8. Why did Paul say Philemon's love gave him great joy and encouragement?
9. On what basis was Paul appealing to Philemon?
10. On whose behalf was he making the appeal?
11. How did he describe the one on whose behalf he was appealing?
12. What had that person done in regard to Philemon?
13. What did Paul say had happened to this person while with him?
14. What difference did Paul appeal to Philemon to expect in this person?
15. How did Paul ask Philemon to receive this person?
16. What kind of welcome did he ask Philemon to give this person?
17. To what extent did Paul say he would vouch for this person?
18. How did Paul say he would be blessed by Philemon so receiving this person?
19. Of what was Paul confident in regard to what Philemon would do?
20. What did Paul ask Philemon to prepare? Why?
21. Who else did he say sent greetings to Philemon?
22. What did he again desire for Philemon?

HEBREWS

Hebrews 1:1-14

1. How did God speak to His people in the past?
2. How has He spoken to us in these last days?
3. To what has God appointed Jesus?
4. What was created through Jesus?
5. Of what is Jesus the exact representation?
6. What does Jesus sustain? How?
7. What did Jesus do after providing purification of sins?

8. To whom is he therefore superior?
9. What did God say to Jesus that He will not say to angels?
10. What are angels to do in regard to the Son?
11. What is true of angels?
12. What is true of the throne and reign of the Son?
13. What is true of creation in regard to the Son?
14. How long will the Son live?
15. What position does the Son have that is not true of angels?
16. What is the purpose of angels?

Hebrews 2:1-18

1. Why must we pay careful attention to what is taught?
2. What is the consequence of ignoring such a great salvation as that God provides?
3. Who first announced that salvation?
4. Who confirmed it to those who received it?
5. Who testified to it? How?
6. To Who has God subjected the world to come?
7. What position did Jesus take compared to angels while in this world?
8. What position has He taken since then?
9. Why has He been given that position?
10. For whom did Jesus taste death?
11. For Whom and through Whom does everything exist?
12. How did God make Jesus perfect as the author of our salvation?
13. How did that serve toward Jesus identifying with us?
14. Why is He not ashamed to call us His brothers and sisters?
15. What did Jesus do and experience as a man?
16. Why did He share in our humanity?
17. Toward what ends did he share in our humanity?
18. What makes Him a merciful and faithful High Priest?
19. What qualifies Him to make atonement for the sins of humans?
20. Why is He qualified and able to help those who are being tempted?

Hebrews 3:1-19

1. How does the author describe the brethren to whom he is writing?
2. How does he describe Jesus on Whom he tells them to fix their thoughts?
3. How does he compare the faithfulness of Jesus to that of Moses?
4. Why did he say Jesus is found worthy of greater honor than Moses?
5. Who is God's house over which Jesus is faithful?
6. Against what error of their forefathers does the author warn his readers?
7. BONUS: What does this imply about the cultural and religious background of his readers?
8. How does he tell his readers to help one another avoid being hardened by sin?
9. What does this tell us about the deceitfulness of sin?
10. BONUS: What are you doing to avoid being hardened by the deceitfulness of sin?
11. How does the author say his readers will know they have come to share in Christ?
12. What object lesson does he use to warn them against rebellion?

Hebrews 4:1-16

1. What promise still stands?
2. Of what does the author say to be careful?
3. What was preached that Israel missed in the wilderness?

4. Why did they miss it?
5. What is the key to claiming the promise?
6. For how long has God's work been finished?
7. How does the author say to enter into God's rest?
8. Why do some miss God's rest into which they are invited?
9. When can a person enter that rest?
10. What is the result of entering God's rest?
11. Why is it important to enter His rest?
12. How is the word of God described?
13. How does the word of God judge the thoughts and attitudes of our hearts?
14. What is hidden from God's sight?
15. What is uncovered and laid bare in His sight?
15. To whom must we give account?
16. Who is our Great High Priest Who has gone through the heavens?
17. To what should we therefore hold firmly? Why?
18. How should we approach the Throne of Grace? Why?

Hebrews 5:1-14

1. From whom was every high priest in Israel selected?
2. To what responsibility were the high priests appointed?
3. Why were they able to deal gently with those who were ignorant and going astray?
4. Why did they have to offer sacrifices for their own sins as well as those of the people?
5. By Whom did the high priests have to be called?
6. How did Christ become a high priest?
7. For how long has He been appointed a high priest?
8. What does it mean that He is a high priest after the order of Melchizedek? (See Genesis 4)
9. How did Jesus pray during His life on earth?
10. Why was He heard by the One Who could save Him from death?
11. Even though God's Son, what did Jesus learn from what He suffered?
12. Once perfected, of what did Jesus become the source?
13. For whom is He that source?
14. What was He designated?
15. Why did the author limit what he taught to the readers?
16. What should the readers have been by the time the author wrote this epistle?
17. What demonstrated their inability to handle more solid teaching?
18. Who did the author say could handle more solid teaching?
19. How did the author describe maturity?
20. BONUS: How would you describe your own maturity in the faith?

Hebrews 6:1-20

1. From what elementary teaching does the author say maturing Christians should advance?
2. For whom does he say it is impossible to repent if they fall away? Why?
3. What is illustrated by the author's comparison of productive versus unproductive land?
4. About what better things was the author confident regarding his readers?
5. What did he say that God is not?
6. What did he tell them God would not forget?
7. What did he say he wanted his readers to show to the very end?
8. Who did he want them to imitate?
9. By Whom did he say God swore when He made His promise to Abraham?
10. What does the author say puts an end to all argument about what a person promises?

11. How did God make the unchanging nature of His purpose clear to the heirs of His promise?
12. For whom did God, Who cannot lie, make His promise and oath? Why?
13. Why is our hope in His promise and oath a firm and secure anchor for our souls?
14. Who is the High Priest Who has entered the Presence of God on our behalf?
15. BONUS: How would you describe your own relationship to that High Priest?

Hebrews 7:1-28

1. What were the two offices of Melchizedek?
2. When did Abraham meet Melchizedek?
3. What did Abraham do when he met Melchizedek?
4. What did the names of Melchizedek mean?
5. In what ways did his ascension to priesthood resemble that of the Son of God?
6. What was the demonstration of his greatness?
7. What made the priesthood of Melchizedek fundamentally different from that of the later Levites?
8. What was implied about Melchizedek's priesthood when Abraham was blessed by him?
9. Why was there an eventual need for a priest in the order of Melchizedek?
10. What makes the priesthood of Jesus Christ fundamentally different from that of the Levites?
11. In what way is the priesthood of Jesus Christ like that of Melchizedek?
12. On what basis was Jesus appointed a priest that is different from the Levitical priests?
13. What is the duration of the priesthood of Christ?
14. Why was the former regulation of Law under the Levitical priesthood set aside?
15. What is so much better about the new hope that has been introduced?
16. With what did God appoint Jesus His priest that is not true of any other priests?
17. Of what is Jesus the guarantee as a result?
18. Why is the priesthood of Jesus permanent?
19. What is Jesus therefore able to do for those who come to God through Him? Why?
20. Why is Jesus as our High Priest able to meet our needs?
21. Why is His sacrifice for our sins so much superior to those of any other high priest before Him?
22. How were previous high priests appointed?
23. What is different about the appointment of Jesus?

Hebrews 8:1-13

1. What does the author say is the point of what he has been writing?
2. Where does He say Jesus is serving as our High Priest?
3. How does he describe the place where Jesus is serving?
4. What are the differences between His service and that of previous high priests?
5. Why was there a need to replace the old covenant with a new one?
6. What does the author say will be the differences between the old and new covenants?
7. Why did God make His original covenant with His people?
8. What does the author say will be the outcomes of God's new covenant with His people?
9. What will God do in the new covenant with the wickedness and sins of His people?
10. What is made of the old covenant as a result of the new one?

Hebrews 9:1-28

1. What does the author say the first (old) covenant had?
2. How does he describe the physical arrangement of the earthly tabernacle?
3. Who entered the outer room of the tabernacle? Why?
4. Who entered the inner room, the Most Holy Place? How often? For what purpose?
5. What was the Holy Spirit showing through this ministry in the Most Holy Place?
6. What were the gifts and offerings in the earthly tabernacle unable to accomplish? Why?

7. Through what did Christ come as the High Priest of better things (the new covenant)?
8. By what means did He enter the Most Holy Place in the perfect tabernacle that is not of this creation?
9. How does that means obtain for us eternal redemption?
10. What cleanses our consciences from acts that lead to death so we may serve the Living God?
11. Of what is Christ the mediator? Toward what end?
12. From what are those who are called set free by His death? Why?
13. Why was it necessary for the earthly copies of heavenly things to be purified with blood?
14. What are the better sacrifices that purify the heavenly things?
15. Where has Christ entered? Why?
16. How is His ministry as our High Priest different from the ministries of the former high priests?
17. What has His once for all appearance accomplished? How?
18. Just as man is destined to die once and be judged, what is once accomplished by the death of Christ?
19. What is already done that will therefore not be done when Christ appears a second time?
20. What will He bring with Him when He appears a second time?

Hebrews 10:1-18

1. How does the author describe the law?
2. What does he say the law with its required sacrifices never accomplished?
3. Of what were the sacrifices an annual reminder?
4. What is it impossible for the blood of animal sacrifices to accomplish?
5. What did Christ say about such sacrifices?
6. What did He say He came to do?
7. What has been accomplished through the sacrifice of the body of Jesus Christ once for all?
8. What never happened through the daily sacrifices by the Levitical priests?
9. Where is Christ as a result of His one sacrifice for all time?
10. For what has He been waiting since making that sacrifice?
11. Who has He made perfect by His one sacrifice?
12. For how long have they been made perfect?
13. What does the Holy Spirit testify in this regard?
14. Why is there no longer any sacrifice for sin?

Hebrews 10:19-39

1. Why does the author say we can have confidence to enter Most Holy Place?
2. How and by Whom is that possible?
3. How should we therefore draw near to God?
4. To what should we hold without swerving? Why?
5. What should we be doing for one another?
6. What should we not give up doing?
7. What is true of someone who continues in sin after receiving the truth?
8. What was true of those in Israel who rejected the Law of Moses?
9. What is true of those who trample the Son of God, treat His blood as unholy and insult the Spirit?
10. Who has the right to avenge and judge?
11. Into Whose hands is it a dreadful thing to fall?
12. What did the author tell his readers to remember?
13. What had they experienced as Christians?
14. What motivated their endurance?
15. What did he tell them to not throw away? Why?
16. Why did he tell them to persevere?
17. What did he say about the Lord's coming?
18. With whom did the author compare those who shrink back and are destroyed?

19. Of which group was he convinced that he and his readers belonged?

Hebrews 11:1-19

1. How does the author define faith?
2. What do we understand about the universe by faith?
3. What things does the author say are true of Abel because of his faith?
4. What things does he say are true about Enoch because of his faith?
5. Why does the author say it is impossible to please God without faith?
6. What did Noah do by faith?
7. Of what did Noah become heir as a result?
8. What things does the author say are true of Abraham because of his faith?
9. Toward what was Abraham looking that motivated his faith?
10. What motivated Abraham's faith while waiting for the promised son?
11. What was true of all the above when they died?
12. What had they not received, but only saw from a distance before they died?
13. What had they all admitted while alive?
14. What do people show who make such an admission?
15. What were they longing for that elicited God's favor?
16. What things does the author say are true of Abraham and Isaac because of faith?

Hebrews 11:20-40

1. What blessings of lineage came from the faith of Jacob, Joseph and the parents of Moses?
2. By faith, how did Moses refuse to be known when he grew to manhood?
3. What did Moses choose above the pleasures of sin?
4. Why did he regard disgrace for the sake of Christ of greater value than the treasures of Egypt?
5. Why did Moses persevere in leaving Egypt without fear of the King?
6. How did Israel pass through the Red Sea when fleeing Egypt?
7. How did the walls of Jericho fall?
8. By what did Rahab the prostitute welcome Israeli spies and thereby escape death?
9. Who are the others who lived by faith about which the author did not have time to write?
10. What kinds of things does the author say were experienced by those who lived by faith?
11. What did he say was not worthy of such heroes of faith?
12. What does the author say none of them received even though all of them were commended?
13. How does the author say their faith has been perfected?
14. For whom does he say God had planned something better?

Hebrews 12:1-29

1. What does the author say we should discard since surrounded by witnesses? Why?
2. What does he say we should run with endurance?
3. On Whom should our eyes be fixed while running? Why?
4. How does the author say we can prevent growing weary and losing heart?
5. How does the author say we should receive the Lord's discipline? Why?
6. What does he say we should endure as discipline? Why?
7. What does he say is indicated when a person does not experience such discipline?
8. Why is it important to submit to God's discipline?
9. Toward what good does God discipline us?
10. What harvest is produced in the lives of those who are trained by God's discipline?
11. How does he say the spiritually lame may be healed rather than disabled?
12. To what ends does the author say we should make every effort to achieve? Why?
13. What does he say we should see to it that no one misses?

14. Why is it important to not let a root of bitterness take hold?
15. How does the mountain to which Moses came differ from the one to which we have come?
15. How is God described to Whom we have come?
16. How are men described to whom we have come?
17. How is Jesus described to Whom we have come?
18. Why is it important to not refuse Him Who speaks?
19. What will be the outcomes of the final shaking of the earth and heavens?
20. What are we therefore receiving?
21. What should we be doing in light of what we are receiving? Why?

Hebrews 13:1-25

1. Who does the author say we should keep loving?
2. Who should we not forget to entertain? Why?
3. Who does he say we should remember? Why?
4. What does he say about marriage? Why?
5. From what should we keep our lives free?
6. Why does he say we should be content with what we have?
7. Who does he say we should remember and imitate?
8. What does he say about the changelessness of Jesus Christ?
9. By what does he say not to be carried away?
10. By what does he say it is good for our hearts to be strengthened?
11. What does he say we have that the priests serving in the tabernacle did not have?
12. Where did the author say that Jesus suffered? Why?
13. Why does he therefore say that we should go to Him to suffer the same disgrace?
14. What does he say to offer to God through Jesus?
15. With what sort of sacrifices does he say God is pleased?
16. Who does he say to obey and to whose authority we should submit? Why?
17. What did the author request of his readers for himself?
18. What did the author pray for his readers?
19. What did he say in his prayer about the nature of God?
20. How did he say God brought Jesus back from the dead?
21. What title did he give to Jesus in his prayer?
22. What did he pray that Jesus would work into their lives?
23. To Whom did he say the glory belongs?
24. With what did the author urge his readers to bear?
25. About whose status did he inform his readers?
26. Who did he ask his readers to greet?
27. What was his desire for all of them?

JAMES

James 1:1-27

1. How does James describe himself?
2. To whom did he write?
3. What did he say should be our attitude toward trials? Why?
4. What does he say perseverance produces?
5. Who should we ask for wisdom? Why?
6. How should we ask for wisdom? Why?
7. What did James say should be the attitudes of the poor versus the rich? Why?
8. What is promised to those who persevere under trials?

9. Who is never involved in tempting us?
10. How do we fall into temptation?
11. What is the ultimate consequence for those who are enticed and dragged away by evil desires?
12. Who is the source of every good and perfect gift?
13. How is the Giver described?
14. Why did He choose to give us birth through the Word of Truth?
15. Why should we be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to become angry?
16. Of what should we rid ourselves?
17. What should we humbly accept? Why?
18. How should we respond to the Word of God?
19. What is true of anyone who just listens to the Word without the appropriate response?
20. What is promised to those who really listen and then respond accordingly?
21. What betrays religion that is worthless?
22. What sort of religion is acceptable to God our Father?

James 2:1-26

1. What does James say we should not do as believers in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ?
2. How does he illustrate that which we should not do?
3. Of what does he say we are guilty when we do it?
4. Who does he say God has chosen to be rich in faith?
5. To whom does he say God has promised will inherit the kingdom?
6. Who does he say his readers had insulted?
7. Who did he say had been exploiting them? How?
8. What does he say is the royal law found in Scripture?
9. What does he say about those who keep it?
10. What does he say about those who do not keep it?
11. How does he say we should so speak and act? Why?
12. What does he say triumphs over judgment?
13. How does he illustrate faith without deeds?
14. What good does he say is such faith?
15. What does he say is true of faith without deeds?
16. Who does he highlight as the epitome of faith without deeds being useless?
17. Who does he highlight as examples of faith being made complete by actions?
18. How does James say a person is justified?
19. How does he illustrate faith without deeds being dead?

James 3:1-18

1. Why did James say that not many should presume to be teachers?
2. Who did he say stumbles in many ways?
3. What did he say would be true of anyone who is never at fault in what he says?
4. What metaphors did he use to illustrate how a little thing like the tongue can do so much damage?
5. How does he describe the tongue as part of our body?
6. What does it corrupt and set on fire? Why?
7. Why is it so impossible for a person to tame his or her tongue?
8. How does he illustrate the inconsistency of praising God and cursing people with the same tongue?
9. Why does he say such inconsistency should not be true of us?
10. What are characteristics of those who are wise and understanding?
11. What are characteristics of those whose wisdom is earthly, unspiritual and of the devil?
12. What does he say will be found wherever those characteristics are found?
13. How does he characterize heavenly wisdom?

14. What harvest is raised by peacemakers who sow in peace?

James 4:1-17

1. What does James say causes fights and quarrels among us?
2. What are two reasons James says that we do not have what we ask?
3. To what does James liken friendship with the world?
4. What choice does he say makes us enemies of God? Why?
5. What does God supply us that we might avoid that choice?
6. How does James compare God's responses to pride versus humility?
7. To Whom does he say to submit?
8. Who does he say to resist? Why?
9. To Whom does he say to draw near? Why?
10. What does he advise for sinners and the double-minded?
11. Before Whom does he say to humble ourselves? Why?
12. Who does James tell us not to slander?
13. Of what are we guilty when we do so?
14. Who does James say is the only One qualified to judge?
15. What is that Judge able to do?
16. Where does that leave us in regard to judging?
17. What is the futility of making plans apart from God's will?
18. What should we do instead?
19. Of what are we guilty when we do our own thing rather than God's will?
20. What is true of anyone who does not do the good that is known?

James 5:1-20

1. What advice does he give to people who were wealthy? Why?
2. How does he say their wealth will testify against them?
2. Whose cries regarding the wealthy does James say were heard by the Lord Almighty?
3. What inappropriate use of wealth was James condemning?
4. For what does James say we should be patiently waiting?
5. What stance does he say we should take while we wait?
6. Why does he say we should not grumble against each other as we wait?
7. To whom does James point as examples of patience in the face of suffering?
8. How does he describe those who persevered in the face of suffering?
9. What does he say is true of the Lord Who brought them through their suffering?
10. What does he say should be true of our word? Why?
11. What advice does James give to those who are in trouble?
12. What advice does he give to those who are happy?
13. What advice does he give to those who are sick?
14. What are church elder to do for those who are sick?
15. What does James say to expect as a result?
16. To whom does James say we should confess our sins?
17. How should we respond to such confessions? Why?
18. What does James say is true of the prayer of a righteous man?
19. Who did he give as an example of such prayer?
20. Who does John say is susceptible to wandering from the truth?
20. What does James say happens when sinners are turned from the errors of their ways?

FIRST PETER

1 Peter 1:1-25

1. How does Peter describe his readers?
2. According to what did he say they had been chosen?
3. Through what had they been chosen?
4. For what had they been chosen?
5. What did Peter desire for them?
6. To Whom did he give praise? Why?
7. What does Peter say we have been given?
8. Into what is it given?
9. Through what is it given?
10. Why can what is given never perish, spoil or fade?
11. By Whom and for what are we shielded by faith?
12. What is ready to be revealed as that for which we are shielded?
13. Though rejoicing over what will be revealed, what may happen in the meantime?
14. What will be proved by what may happen?
15. Who will get the praise, glory and honor as a result of what may happen? When?
16. What are we receiving that would cause inexpressible and glorious joy?
17. For what did the prophets who predicted the suffering and glory of Christ search intently?
18. What did their search reveal?
19. What do we know that they did not?
20. Who else longs to understand what has been revealed to us?
21. How should we therefore prepare for action?
22. To what should we not conform?
23. What should we do instead?
24. How should we live since we call on a Father Who judges impartially?
25. How were we redeemed from the empty way of life?
26. How does Peter describe Christ?
27. When was Christ chosen to be revealed for our sake as the One through Whom we believe?
28. What is the result of that belief?
29. What should be our attitude toward one another as those who are purified by obeying the truth?
30. By what have we been born again?
31. What is true of the Word of the Lord that is not true of men?

1 Peter 2:1-25

1. Of what does Peter say we should rid ourselves?
2. What should we crave like newborn babies? Why?
3. Who is the living Stone to Whom we have come?
4. How does Peter describe Him?
5. Into what are we being built like living stones?
6. For what purpose are we being so built?
7. What is true of anyone who trusts in the living Stone?
8. What is true of those who do not believe in the living Stone?
9. Why do they stumble over the living Stone?
10. How does Peter describe those who belong to God?
11. For what purpose does he say they belong to Him?
12. BONUS: How would you describe yourself as one who belongs to God?
13. How does he contrast those who do and do not belong to God?
14. Why does he say we should abstain from sinful desires?

15. Why does he say we should live good lives among the pagans?
16. To whom does Peter say we should submit for the Lord's sake? Why?
17. What is God's will regarding how to silence the talk of foolish people?
18. According to Peter, what is not the purpose of our freedom in Christ?
19. What is the purpose of that freedom?
20. Who should we respect, love, fear and honor?
21. Why should we submit to masters, even those who are harsh?
22. What kind of suffering is commendable to God?
23. To whom does Peter point as the example of enduring the suffering to which we are called?
24. How did He handle the suffering to which He was called?
25. What is the outcome for us of His suffering and how He handled it?
26. BONUS: How might our sufferings serve a redemptive purpose?

1 Peter 3:1-22

1. How does Peter advise wives to relate to their husbands? Why?
2. How does he advise husbands to relate to their wives? Why?
3. How does he advise Christians to live with one another?
4. How does he say to repay evil and insults? Why?
5. How does he say we can love life and see good days?
6. What is God's response to the righteous?
7. What does Peter say is true of those who suffer for doing right?
8. How does he say to respond when we suffer for doing right?
9. Who should we have set apart as Lord in our hearts?
10. For what should we always be prepared?
11. How should be conduct that for which we should always be prepared? Why?
12. Why is it better to suffer for doing good than for evil?
13. Whose suffering did he give as an example?
14. What did the suffering of his example accomplish?
15. How did his example secure that accomplishment?
16. Where is his example now?
17. Who is in submission to his example?

1 Peter 4:1-19

1. Why should we arm ourselves with the same attitude as Christ in His bodily suffering?
2. For what does a person live who has embraced that attitude?
3. BONUS: For what do you live?
4. For what did Peter say his readers had already spent enough time living?
5. Who did he say would heap abuse on them for no longer living that way? Why?
6. To Whom did he say their abusers would have to give an account?
7. What did he say is near?
8. For what purpose did he say to be clear minded and self-controlled?
9. Who should we love deeply? Why?
10. How should we offer hospitality?
11. Toward what end does he say everyone should use whatever gift they have received?
12. What are we faithfully administering when we so exercise our gifts?
13. Why should we exercise our gifts in the strength God provides?
14. To Whom belongs the glory and power forever?
15. At what does Peter say his readers should not be surprised?
16. In what does he say they should rejoice? Why?
17. What does he say is true of those who are insulted because of the name of Christ?

18. How does he say to respond if we suffer as a Christian?
19. Where does he say it is time for judgment to begin?
20. How much more serious will judgment be for others?
21. What should those do who suffer according to God's will?

1 Peter 5:1-13

1. How does Peter describe himself to the elders among his readers?
2. How does he describe their task?
3. What does he say should be their motives?
4. What does he say they should not do to those entrusted to their care?
5. As what does he say they should serve to the flock?
6. What does he tell faithful elders to expect from the Chief Shepherd?
7. How does he say younger men should relate to those who are older?
8. Why did he say all Christians should clothe themselves with humility toward one another?
9. Under Whose hand should we humble ourselves? Why?
10. On Whom should we cast all our anxiety? Why?
11. Why does Peter say we should be self-controlled and alert?
12. How does he say to resist the Devil? Why?
13. To what does he say the God of all grace has called Christians?
14. What did he say would happen to his readers after they had suffered for awhile?
15. To Whom belongs the glory forever?
16. Who helped Peter write this epistle?
17. What does he say was his goal for writing the epistle?
18. How did he exhort his readers to participate in that goal?
19. Who did he say sent greetings to his readers?
20. How did he tell them to greet one another?
21. What did he desire for all of them?

SECOND PETER

2 Peter 1:1-21

1. How does Peter describe himself in the salutation?
2. How does he describe his readers in the salutation?
3. What does he say they had received?
4. What does he desire for them?
5. What did he say they had been given through God's power and their knowledge of Him?
6. By what did he say they had been called?
7. Through what did he say they had been given great and precious promises?
8. For what purposes did he say they were given those promises?
9. What virtues did he say they should therefore be adding with increasing measure?
10. What did he say growing in those virtues would produce?
11. What did he say about those who do not possess those virtues?
12. What did he say they should therefore be all the more eager to do?
13. What did he say would be the outcome for those who so did?
14. What did Peter say he would always do regarding what he had written? Why?
15. What did he want to make sure they remembered after he was gone?
16. How did Peter receive what he was revealing about the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ?
17. What was the foundation for his saying he had the word of the prophets made more certain?
18. How did he say they should therefore pay attention to it?
19. How long did he say they should therefore pay attention?

20. From where did he say the word of the prophets did not originate?
21. From where did he say it did originate? How?

2 Peter 2:1-22

1. What does Peter say about false prophets?
2. Where does he say such false prophets would be found?
3. What did he say they secretly introduce in the fellowship of believers?
4. Who did he say they would deny?
5. What did he say that denial would bring upon them?
6. What did he say would be brought into dispute by those who follow them?
7. In their greed, what will these false teachers use to exploit Christians?
8. What is hanging over these false teachers and what is coming to them?
9. What historical illustrations did he use as assurance of what was coming to them?
10. What did he say God knows how to do as surely as He can rescue the godly?
11. What is especially true of those who follow sinful desires and despise authority?
12. What two characteristics of false teachers did Peter highlight?
13. What actions did he say demonstrated those characteristics?
14. What did he say they blasphemed by those actions?
15. What does he say these false teachers are like?
16. What does he say they will experience in common with those to which they are likened?
17. What will they experience for the harm they have done?
18. What does he say is the idea of pleasure for these false teachers?
19. What does he say they do at the same time they are feasting with believers?
20. Who does he say they seduce?
21. In what are they experts?
22. Whose way does he say they were following?
23. What does he say they mouth?
24. To what do they appeal in order to entice people who are just escaping from living in error?
25. What do these false teachers promise that their lifestyles actually deny?
26. To what does Peter say men are slaves?
27. To what does he say these false teachers are enslaved?
28. Why does Peter say these false teachers should know better?
29. What was the result for these false teachers of not genuinely embracing what they knew?
30. What was proved true by their turning their backs on the sacred command they were given?

2 Peter 3:1-18

1. Why did Peter say he wrote this and his previous epistle?
2. What did he want his readers to recall?
3. What did he want them to first of all understand?
4. How did he describe scoffers?
5. What do scoffers follow?
6. What is said by scoffers?
7. What do scoffers forget?
8. For what are the heavens and earth reserved according to God's word?
9. For what are they kept in the meantime?
10. How does God measure time toward that for which the heavens and earth are kept?
11. What is His purpose for delaying that for which the heavens and earth are kept?
12. How will the Day of the Lord come?
13. What will happen that Day to the heavens and the earth?
14. How should Christians live while waiting?

15. For what are we waiting?
16. How should we make every effort to be found when that Day arrives?
17. What should we bear in mind regarding the Lord's patience?
18. Who did he say had also written about what we should bear in mind?
19. How did he describe what that person had written?
20. What did he say about those who distort Scripture?
21. Why did he tell his readers to be on guard?
22. In what did he tell them to grow?
23. BONUS: What are you doing toward growing as Peter described?
24. To Whom belongs the glory now and forever?

FIRST JOHN

1 John 1:1-10

1. What does John say was his experience with the Word of Life?
2. What was the origin of that Word of Life?
3. What was his testimony regarding the Word of Life?
4. With Whom and from Whom had the Word of Life appeared?
5. Why did John and his colleagues proclaim what they had seen and heard about the Word of Life?
6. Who is the Word of Life?
7. With Whom did John say he and his colleagues were in fellowship?
8. What motivated them to write about it?
9. What did John say is the message they had heard from God and were declaring to readers?
10. What is true of those who claim to have fellowship with God while walking in darkness?
11. What is true of those who walk in the light as Christ is in the light?
12. What is true of those who claim to be without sin?
13. What is true of those who confess their sins?
14. What is true of those who claim they have never sinned?
15. BONUS: How would you describe your own walk in the light?

1 John 2:1-29

1. What did John say was his goal for what he had just written regarding sin?
2. Who is our Advocate when we sin?
3. How is He described?
4. What qualifies Him for that position?
5. What demonstrates a genuine relationship with Jesus Christ?
6. What is true of a person who claims to know but disobeys Christ?
7. What is true of the person who obeys His word?
8. What will be the lifestyle of a person who knows Him?
9. Where is the truth of John's commands seen? Why?
10. What is true of the person who claims to be in the light but hates a fellow Christian?
11. What is true of Christians who love their brothers and sisters in Christ?
12. What did John say was true of the children, fathers and young men among his readers?
13. What did John say not to love? Why?
14. How did John describe the things of this world?
15. From Whom did he say those things do not originate?
16. What did he say was passing away?
17. Who did he say would live forever?
18. What did John say his readers had already heard was happening?
19. Who did he say had gone out from among the fellowship of believers?

20. How did he say they could know those people were never really in fellowship?
21. What did John say his readers had that would keep them in the truth?
22. What did he say is the ultimate lie?
23. What is true of those who perpetrate that lie?
24. What is true of those who acknowledge Jesus Christ as Who He is?
25. What did John say was the importance of his readers remaining in what they had been taught?
26. What was the promise of what they had been taught?
27. Why was he warning them about those who were trying to lead them astray?
28. In Whom did he exhort them to remain? Why?
29. What is true of those who have been reborn in Christ?

1 John 3:1-24

1. What does John say demonstrates the lavishness of God's love?
2. Why does he say the world does not recognize that demonstration?
3. When will the fullness of that demonstration be made known? How?
4. What is the hope that purifies children of God?
5. What is true of the person who does what is right?
6. What is true of the person who does what is sinful?
7. Whose work did the Son of God come to destroy?
8. Why is it impossible for a person who is born of God to continue living in sin?
9. What is the fundamental difference between children of God and children of the devil?
10. What is the primary message that John says his readers had heard from the beginning?
11. Who did he use as a negative example to be avoided?
12. At what did he say we should not be surprised?
13. How do we know we have passed from death to life?
14. What is true of anyone who does not love?
15. What is true of anyone who hates a fellow Christian?
16. How does John say we know what love really is?
17. How does he say we can show what love really is?
19. What does he say will be the outcome for us when we show that kind of love?
20. What will our hearts do that will be overcome by that outcome?
21. Who produces that outcome?
22. In what can we have confidence as a result of that outcome? Why?
23. What does John say is the twofold command of God?
24. What is true of those who obey?
25. How does John say we know that God lives in us?

1 John 4:1-21

1. What should we do regarding the spirits of what we hear or are taught? Why?
2. How can we recognize the Spirit of God in what we hear or are taught?
3. How can we recognize those spirits that are not from God?
4. How does John describe those spirits that are not from God?
5. Where are those spirits found?
6. By Whom are those spirits overcome?
7. Why does the world listen to those spirits?
8. How are the differences between the Spirit of truth and the spirit of falsehood recognized?
9. Why does John say we should love one another?
10. BONUS: Which biblical "one anothers" regarding Christian relationships can you recall?
11. How did God show His love among us? For what purpose?
12. How should His love for us motivate our love for each other?

13. What demonstrates God living in us and His love being made complete in us?
14. How do we know that we live in Him and He in us?
15. What did John say he had seen about which he also testifies?
16. What is true of those who acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God?
17. What do we know upon which we also rely?
18. Who is love?
19. How is love made complete in us?
20. What is the result of love being made complete in us?
21. What is driven out by love?
22. What is a symptom of imperfect love?
23. What is true of anyone who claims to love God but hates another Christian? Why?
24. What must be true of anyone who really loves God?

1 John 5:1-21

1. What does John say is true of those who believe that Jesus is the Christ?
2. What does he say will be true of those who love the Father?
3. How can we know that we love the children of God?
4. What does he say the love of God looks like in real life?
5. Who does John say overcomes the world?
6. What does he say is our victory that overcomes the world?
7. Who does he say are the only ones who overcome the world?
8. How did he say Jesus came into the world?
9. Who did he say testifies in agreement with how Jesus came?
10. Why can His testimony be trusted?
11. Why is God's testimony greater than man's?
12. About Whom does God testify?
13. What demonstrates our having that same testimony in our hearts?
14. What demonstrates a person not embracing that testimony?
15. What is that testimony??
16. Who has eternal life?
17. Who does not?
19. How can we know we have eternal life?
20. What is the confidence we can have in approaching God?
21. What can we know regarding anything we ask according to His will?
22. What are we to do for any Christian who commits a sin that does not lead to death?
23. What is true in regard to sin of anyone who is born of God?
24. Why is that true of anyone who is born of God?
25. Who controls the things of the world?
26. What is the goal of the understanding the Son of God come to give us?
27. With Whom are we related?
28. Who is the true God and eternal life?
29. What does John say we should avoid?

SECOND JOHN

2 John 1:1-13

1. To whom did John write this epistle?
2. How did he say he and others felt about her?
3. What did he say was the basis for how they felt about her?
4. What did he say would be in and with all of them?

5. What did John say had given him great joy?
6. What was the command of which he reminded her they had from the beginning?
7. What did he say epitomized love?
8. What did he say was the lie of the deceivers who had gone into the world?
9. How did he describe such persons?
10. Why did he say it was important for her to watch out for them?
11. What did he say is true of those who do not continue in the teaching of Christ?
12. What did he say is true of those who do continue in His teaching?
13. How did he tell her to handle anyone who came with any teaching other than that of Christ?
14. What did he say was the danger of welcoming such a person?
15. Why did John say he would have preferred a personal visit?
16. Who did he say also sent greetings?

THIRD JOHN

3 John 1:1-14

1. How does John describe himself?
2. To whom did he write this epistle?
3. How did he describe his recipient?
4. What did he say he was praying for the recipient?
5. What report about the recipient had brought John great joy?
6. What did John say brought him the greatest joy?
7. For what did John commend his recipient's faithfulness?
8. What did John say the church had reported about him?
9. How did he say his recipient would do well to send travelling brethren on their way? Why?
10. What did John say we do when we show hospitality to travelling brethren?
11. Who did John say was preventing the church from appropriately receiving such brethren?
12. Given the opportunity, what did John say he would point out to the church about this person?
13. What was that person doing to those who did not join him in his sin?
14. What did John tell his recipient to not imitate and to imitate? Why?
15. What did John have to say about a brother named Demetrius?
16. Why did John hope to visit his recipient soon?
17. What did he desire for his recipient?
18. Whose greetings did he pass along?
19. Who did he ask his recipient to greet? How?

JUDE

Jude 1:1-25

1. How does Jude describe himself?
2. To whom did Jude write this epistle?
3. What did he desire for his readers?
4. About what had he originally desired to write them?
5. To what did he instead decide to urge them? Why?
6. Who had slipped into the midst of the church?
7. How does Jude describe them?
8. What was the grievous error of these men regarding the grace of God?
9. Who were they denying by embracing that error?
10. How does Jude describe Jesus Christ?
11. Of what did Jude remind his readers?

12. What examples did he use of those who suffer the punishment of eternal fire?
13. What did Jude call the embracers and purveyors of error regarding the grace of God?
14. What did he say they were polluting?
15. What were they rejecting?
16. Who were they slandering?
17. Why was that slander such a grievous mistake?
18. Against what did they speak abusively?
19. By what were they self destructing?
20. Into whose historical errors had they fallen?
21. On what were they blemishes? How? Why?
22. Who had prophesied about them?
23. What was prophesied about them?
24. How does Jude describe as their characteristic behavior?
25. What does Jude tell his readers to remember about scoffers in the last days?
26. What does Jude tell his readers to do while waiting to be brought into eternal life?
27. How does he tell them to treat those who doubt?
28. How does he tell them to treat those who are failing?
29. What does he tell them to hate?
30. What does he say about God and Jesus in his doxology?

REVELATION

Revelation 1:1-20

1. From Whom is the revelation?
2. Who gave the revelation?
3. To whom is the revelation?
4. Through Whom was it made known?
5. What categories of people will be blessed?
6. Who is the human author?
7. To whom did the author write this book?
8. From Whom did he desire the churches to receive grace and peace?
9. How is each member of the Trinity described?
10. Who are the seven spirits before God's throne?
11. How is Jesus the ruler of the kings of the earth?
12. What has Jesus done for us?
13. What has He made us to be?
14. Who will see Him when He comes with the clouds?
15. What will be their response?
16. Why would the people who see Him respond that way?
17. How does God describe Himself?
18. How does John describe himself in verse 9?
19. What does his description say about his attitude toward other Christians?
20. Why does he say he was on the island of Patmos?
21. Can you describe a time when you were impacted because you stood for being a Christian?
22. When did John receive this revelation?
23. What was he doing at the time?
24. What did John hear?
25. What was he told to do?
26. What did he immediately see when he turned to see the voice that was speaking?

27. What do the following descriptions of Jesus in verses 12-16 tell you about Him?
28. How did John respond to what he saw?
29. How did Jesus comfort John?
30. How did Jesus identify Himself to John?
31. About what three things did Jesus tell John to write?
32. What did Jesus say was the mystery of the seven stars and lampstands?

Revelation 2:1-29

1. How does Jesus describe Himself to the churches in Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum and Thyatira?
2. What does He say that He knows about each of those churches?
3. List the things He knows for which He commends each of those churches?
4. List the things He knows about which He is displeased in Ephesus, Pergamum and Thyatira?
5. List the commands He gives to each of those churches?
6. List the warnings He gives to each of those churches?
7. List His promises to those who overcome in each of those churches?
8. What is the Spirit saying to all churches in His messages to each church?

Revelation 3:1-22

1. How does Jesus describe Himself to the churches in Sardis, Philadelphia and Laodicea?
2. What does He say that He knows about each of those churches?
3. List the things He knows for which He commends each of those churches?
4. List the things He knows about which He is displeased in the churches at Sardis and Laodicea?
5. List the commands He gives to each of those churches?
6. List the warnings He gives to each of those churches?
7. List His promises to those who overcome in each of those churches?
8. What is the Spirit saying to all churches in His messages to each church?

Revelation 4:1-11

1. What did John say he was shown after the messages to the churches?
2. What did he immediately see in the Spirit?
3. How did he describe the One he saw sitting on the throne in heaven?
4. What did he say encircled that throne?
5. By how many other thrones was that central throne encircled?
6. Who did he see sitting on those thrones?
7. How were they dressed?
8. What was coming from the central throne?
9. What were the seven lamps blazing before the central throne?
10. What else was before the central throne?
11. How are the four living creatures described that are before the central throne?
12. What do those creatures never stop saying day and night?
13. What do those sitting on the surrounding thrones do whenever the creatures worship?
14. How do they describe the One seated on the central throne?
15. Of what do they say the One on the central throne is worthy? Why?

Revelation 5:1-14

1. How does John describe the scroll he saw in the hand of the One sitting on the central throne?
2. What did the mighty angel ask about opening that scroll?
3. Why did John weep in response to that question?
4. Who told John not to weep? Why?
5. Who was John told could open the seal? Why?

6. Who did John see standing in the center of the central throne?
7. Who encircles the One standing in the center of the central throne?
8. How is the One standing on that throne described?
9. From Whom did that One take the scroll?
10. What did the living creatures and elders do before the One Who took the scroll?
11. What did they have in their hands?
12. What was the new song they sang to the One Who took the scroll?
13. Who is the One Who took the scroll?
14. What has He made of those He purchased with His blood?
15. Who and how many joined the creatures and elders in worship?
16. Who did they worship?
17. Of what is He worthy? Why?
18. Who pronounced the “Amen” regarding Who was worshipped and how?

Revelation 6:1-17

1. Who invited John to see what came from each of the first four opened seals of the scroll?
2. What did he see revealed by each of the first four opened seals?
3. What are the results for mankind of each of the first four seals being opened?
4. Who did John see when the fifth seal was opened?
5. Where did he see them?
6. Why were they there?
7. What were they crying out to God?
8. What were they given?
9. What were they told?
10. What impact will the opening of the sixth seal have on nature?
11. Who will try to take shelter from those impacts? Why?
12. Who and what will they acknowledge as the sources of those impacts?

Revelation 7:1-17

1. What did John see four angels doing before the seventh seal is opened?
2. What does a fifth angel tell them to delay? Why?
3. How many did John say would be sealed from Israel?
4. Who did John see standing before the throne and in front of the Lamb?
5. What were they wearing?
6. What were they holding?
7. To Whom were they saying salvation belongs?
8. Who also fell down and worshipped God?
9. What did they ascribe to God as they worshipped?
10. Who are the ones dressed in white and from where did they come?
11. Who is their Shepherd?
12. What are they promised?

Revelation 8:1-13

1. What happens when the seventh seal is opened?
2. Who are given seven trumpets?
3. What did John see offered at the altar by an angel with a golden censer?
4. What went up before God from the angel’s hand?
5. What did the angel hurl to earth?
6. What came as a result?
7. Who prepared to sound the seven trumpets?

8. What happened at the sound of the first trumpet?
9. What happened at the sound of the second trumpet?
10. What happened at the sound of the third trumpet?
11. What happened at the sound of the fourth trumpet?
12. What did John hear an eagle call out regarding the three trumpets yet to sound?

Revelation 9:1-21

1. What happens when the fifth angel sounds its trumpet?
2. Who are the locusts released on earth given power to torture?
3. For how long will they be tortured?
4. How is that torture described?
5. How are the locusts described?
6. Who will be their king?
7. What happens when the sixth angel sounds its trumpet?
8. What will the four angel do that will be released at the sound of the sixth trumpet?
9. From where are those angels released?
10. How many mounted troops will help them accomplish their task?
11. How are those troops described?
12. What kinds of plagues will they unleash on mankind?
13. What will be true of those who survive those plagues?

Revelation 10:1-11

1. How is another mighty angel described?
2. Where was that mighty angel standing?
3. What was in the hand of another mighty angel?
4. What did John hear when the mighty angel shouted?
5. What was John told to do with what he heard?
6. What did the angel swear would happen?
7. What was John told to ask from the angel?
8. What was John told to do by the angel?
9. What did the angel say would happen as a result?

Revelation 11:1-19

1. What was John told to measure?
2. What was he told the Gentiles would do?
3. How long will the two witnesses prophesy?
4. How are the two witnesses described?
5. What power will be given to these witnesses?
6. Who will these two witnesses?
7. Where will their dead bodies lie?
8. What will the people of the earth do while the bodies are lying there?
9. How long will the witnesses be dead before they are resurrected?
10. Who will see the two witnesses ascend?
11. What will happen the same hour that the two witnesses ascend?
12. What will have then passed?
13. What did the voices say when the seventh angel sounded?
14. What did the twenty-four elders then do and say?
15. What was seen when the temple of God was opened in heaven?

Revelation 12:1-17

1. What great wonder appeared in heaven?
2. What other wonder appeared in heaven?
3. What did the dragon want to do to the child that was to be born?
4. What was the male child to do?
5. To where was the child caught up?
6. To where did the woman flee and for how long?
7. Who fought against the dragon?
8. Who was the dragon?
9. To where were he and his angels cast?
10. What else was the dragon called?
11. How do people overcome Satan?
12. What did the devil know?
13. What did the dragon do to the woman?
14. How did the earth help the woman?
15. Who else did the dragon make war with?

Revelation 13:1-18

1. What was the appearance of the beast that rose out of the sea?
2. Who gave this beast power?
3. What happened to one head of the beast?
4. What did all the world do?
5. What did he speak?
6. How long was he given authority?
7. What power and authority was given him?
8. What was the appearance of the second beast?
9. What did he cause the earth to do?
10. How did this second beast deceive the earth?
11. What power did he give to the image of the beast?
12. What happened to those who would not worship the image of the beast?
13. What was required of people in order to buy or sell?
14. What is the number of the beast?

Revelation 14:1-20

1. Who was standing on Mount Zion?
2. What did the one hundred and forty-four thousand have written on their foreheads?
3. What did they sing?
4. What was said about their character?
5. What did the first angel say?
6. What did the second angel say?
7. What did the third angel say?
8. What did the voice from heaven say to John?
9. Who did John see on a white cloud?
10. What was He holding?
11. What did the angel who came out of the temple say?
12. What does the One sitting on the cloud do?
13. What does another angel from the temple say and do?
14. What came out of the great winepress of the wrath of God?

Revelation 15:1-8

1. What marvelous sign in heaven did John see?
2. What did those who had victory over the beast, his image, and his number sing?
3. What came out of the temple?
4. How are they described?
5. What was given to them by one of the four living creatures?
6. With what are they tasked?
7. What will not happen until their task is complete?

Revelation 16:1-21

1. What were the seven angels told to do by a loud voice from the temple?
2. What happens when the first angel pours out his bowl?
3. What happens when the second angel pours out his bowl?
4. What happens when the third angel pours out his bowl?
5. What did the angel of the waters say?
6. What was said from the altar?
7. What happens when the fourth angel pours out his bowl?
8. How will people respond to what is poured from the fourth angel's bowl?
9. What happens when the fifth angel pours out his bowl?
10. How will people respond when the fifth angel pours out his bowl?
11. What happens when the sixth angel pours out his bowl?
12. What came out of the mouth of the dragon, beast and false prophet?
13. What will they perform?
14. Who will they gather?
14. Where will they gather?
15. Why will they gather?
16. What will God say?
17. What happens when the seventh angel pours out his bowl?
18. What does the loud voice from heaven say?
19. What did John see of the fierceness of God's wrath?
20. Who will experience the fierceness of God's wrath?
21. How will they respond?

Revelation 17:1-18

1. Whose judgment did the angel show John?
2. Upon what was this woman sitting?
3. Who had been intoxicated by her adulteries?
4. How was she arrayed?
5. What was written on her forehead?
6. What are the seven heads of the beast on which the woman sat?
7. What are the ten horns of the beast on which the woman sat?
8. What is the purpose of the ones represented by the ten horns?
9. Against Whom will they war?
10. Who will win? Why?
11. Who will be with Him when He wins?
12. What are the waters on which the woman sat?
13. Who will bring her ruin?
14. What does God give the beast until His words are fulfilled?
15. Who is this woman?

Revelation 18:1-24

1. What did the mighty angel from heaven say about Babylon?
2. What did another voice from heaven say?
3. How quickly will God's judgment come upon Babylon?
4. What will the kings of the earth do when they see her burning?
5. What will the merchants of the earth do?
6. How fast will the great riches come to nothing?
7. What will the shipmasters and sailors do?
8. Who will rejoice? Why?
9. What will the mighty angel who threw the stone into the sea say?

Revelation 19:1-21

1. What will the great multitudes in heaven say?
2. What will the twenty-four elders and the four living creatures do and say?
3. What will be the command of the voice from the throne?
4. What does the great multitude shout? Why?
5. Who is blessed according to the true words of God?
6. Who did John attempt to worship?
7. What was he told to do instead? Why?
8. What was the One sitting on the white horse called?
9. How is He described?
10. Who was following Him?
11. How are they described?
12. What will the One on the white horse do?
13. What Names are written on the One on the white horse?
14. Who gathers to make war against Him?
15. What are the outcomes for those who make war against Him?

Revelation 20:1-15

1. What did the angel with the key to the bottomless pit do?
2. How long will Satan be bound?
3. Who will live and reign with Christ for a thousand years?
4. When will the rest of the dead live again?
5. What will Satan do after the thousand years are expired?
6. Into what will the devil be cast?
7. How long will the devil be tormented?
8. Who will stand before the great white throne?
9. Upon what basis will they be judged?
10. Who will be cast into the lake of fire?

Revelation 21:1-27

1. What did John see coming from heaven?
2. What will have happened to the first heaven and earth?
3. What voice did he hear from heaven?
4. What did the One seated on the throne say?
5. What did He tell John to write?
6. What did He say will be true of those who have overcome?
7. Who will be cast into the lake which burns with fire and brimstone?
8. What did one of the angels with the last plagues show John?
9. How does John describe the New Jerusalem?

10. What names were written on the twelve gates?
11. What names were written on the twelve walls?
12. What will be the size of the New Jerusalem?
13. How will the walls be constructed?
14. Of what will the streets be made?
15. Why will there be no temple?
16. Why will there be no sun?
17. What will not be allowed in it?

Revelation 22:1-21

1. What will be on either side of the river that flows from the throne?
2. What will not exist in the New Jerusalem?
3. Why did the angel tell John not to seal the prophecy of this book?
4. What did Jesus say about His coming?
5. What will He have with Him?
6. Who will be blessed? How?
7. For whom is the testimony of this book given?
8. Who says “come”?
9. Who should do likewise? Why?
10. Who may drink of the water of life?
11. What will happen to anyone who adds to this book?
12. What will happen to anyone who takes away from this book?
13. How does John respond to the idea of the Lord coming quickly?
14. How does the book end?